

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 111

04 Jan 1700

Groom: Macias, Juan (mulato;)
Father: Macias, Antonio
Mother: de la Serda, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Martel, Augustina (Espanola;)
Father: Martel, Miguel
Mother: de Morales, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 113

05 Jan 1700

Groom: de Cordoba, Francisco (mulato libre;)
Father: de Cordoba, Augustin
Mother: Calvillo, Ynes Marthes
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (mulata libre;)
Father: Tabares, Pascual
Mother: de Mesa, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1698/1701: image 297

05 Jan 1700

Groom: , Miguel Francisco (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Antonia (india;)
Father: de la Crus, Miguel
Mother: , Maria (-?-)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1698/1701: image 303

05 Jan 1700

Groom: , Miguel Francisco (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Antonia (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: see image 297

Volume 1666/69: image 115

06 Jan 1700

Groom: de Cardona, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Cardona, Francisco
Mother: Gonzales, Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: Fernandes de Palos, Da. Maria (;)
Father: Fernandes de Palos, Capn Nicolas
Mother: Sanches de los Ynojos, Leonor
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1698/1701: image 295

12 Jan 1700

Groom: , Juan Pascual (indio;)
Father: Martin, Antonio?
Mother: , Maria Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Maria (india;)
Father: , Pedro Miguel
Mother: , Maria (-?-)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 130

23 Jan 1700

Groom: Delgado, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Delgado, Luis
Mother: Lopes de Lisalde, Teresa
Former spouse:

Bride: Losano, Tomasa (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 117

26 Jan 1700

Groom: de los Reyes, Melchor (mulato;)
Father: de Sosa?, Diego
Mother: Ortis, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: , Dominga Augustina (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 120

28 Jan 1700

Groom: de Villalobos, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: de Villalobos, Diego
Mother: Ximenes, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Velasco, Da. Xetrudis (Espanola;)
Father: de Velasco, Bernabe
Mother: de Laris, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 122

01 Feb 1700

Groom: Gallegos, Grabiell (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Xetrudis (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Sebastian
Mother: Hernandes, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 128

01 Feb 1700

Groom: de Espinosa, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Espinosa, Jacinto
Mother: de Amaia, Clara
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Rosa (;)
Father: Flores, Juan
Mother: de Talavera, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 126

01 Feb 1700

Groom: Gallegos, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: Gallegos, Phelipe
Mother: de la Ogeda, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Domingues, Magdalena (mulata;)
Father: Domingues, Thomas
Mother: , Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 124

01 Feb 1700

Groom: Martines, Sebastian (mestizo;)
Father: Martines, Geronimo
Mother: Peres Garcia, Catalina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Castañeda, Ysavel (mestiza;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: , Catalina Elbira
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 134

02 Feb 1700

Groom: Gomes de Santoyo, Antt. (Espanol;)
Father: Santoyo, Joseph
Mother: Tiscareño, Maria de los Reyes
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Torre, Berda (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 51

03 Feb 1700

Groom: de la Crus, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Crus, Juan

Mother: de la Crus, Teresa

Former spouse:

Bride: Asensio, Manuela (india;)

Father: , Juan Baptista

Mother: Sanches, Margarita

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 61

10 Apr 1700

Groom: de Alba, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: de Alba, Xptobal

Mother: de Estrada y Bocanegra, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: Martin, Magdalena (;)

Father: Martin, Nicolas

Mother: Lopes, Simona

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 103

13 Apr 1700

Groom: Aparisio, Antonio (indio;)

Father: Aparisio, Pascual

Mother: Hernandes, Lusía

Former spouse:

Bride: de Samosa, Juana (india;)

Father: , Pedro Juan

Mother: , Veronica

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 105

08 May 1700

Groom: , Juan Francisco (indio;)

Father: de los Reyes, Pascual

Mother: , Lorensa Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Ynes (;)

Father: Gonzales, Nicolas

Mother: Peres, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 107

24 May 1700

Groom: Xuares, Andres (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Lucas

Mother: de la Crus, Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Lorensa (india;)

Father: , Juan Francisco

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 47

05 Jun 1700

Groom: Xiralde, Lorenzo (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Ximenes, Polonia

Bride: de Luebana, Maria (Espanola; 20)

Father: de Luebana, Juan

Mother: Delgado, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 45

05 Jun 1700

Groom: de Molina, Antonio (Espanol; 28)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Oribe, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Oliba, Roque

Mother: del Rio, Teresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 49

05 Jun 1700

Groom: Martin, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rosa, Maria (Espanola; 20)
Father: Peres, Sebastian
Mother: Ponse, Leonor
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 43

12 Jun 1700

Groom: Domingues, Tomas (mulato; 50)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: , Andrea Magdalena

Bride: , Josepha Petrona (india;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 109

19 Jun 1700

Groom: Hernandes, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: Hernandes, Pasqual
Mother: , Madelena Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Antonia (;)
Father: , Pedro Juan
Mother: Gomes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 95

20 Jun 1700

Groom: de Cordoba, Augustin (mulato;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Martines, Ynes

Bride: de la Consepcion, Maria (mulata;)
Father: Losano, Joseph Luis
Mother: de la Consepn, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 99

21 Jun 1700

Groom: Rodrigues, Augustin (indio;)
Father: , Juan Martin
Mother: de la Crus, Micaela
Former spouse:

Bride: Ortis, Getrudis (;)
Father: Hernandes, Alonso
Mother: de la Candelaria, Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 59

10 Jul 1700

Groom: de Luebana, Nicolas (coyote;)
Father: de Luebana, Andres
Mother: de Santiago, Christina
Former spouse:

Bride: Rangel, Maria (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse: de Arambulo, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 57

16 Jul 1700

Groom: de Lugo, Josephe (mulato;)
Father: de Lugo, Juan
Mother: de Esqueda, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: della Mar, Pascuala (mulata;)
Father: della Mar, Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 37

19 Jul 1700

Groom: Moreno, Miguel (mestizo;)
Father: Moreno, Antonio
Mother: de los Reyes, Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leon, Luisa (morisca;)
Father: de Leon, Sebastian
Mother: del Rio, Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 41

26 Jul 1700

Groom: de Esparza, Nicolas (Espanol; 20)
Father: de Esparza, Antonio
Mother: Gonzales, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: de Macias, Felipa (Espanola; 19)
Father: de Macias, Nicolas
Mother: de Vidurri, Angela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 35

13 Aug 1700

Groom: Gomes, Domingo (negro esclavo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Maria (india;)
Father: de Curia, Juan
Mother: , Cirilia Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 39

14 Aug 1700

Groom: Ferrer, Vicente (Espanol; 22)
Father: de Anneto, Francisco
Mother: de Ruis Mendes, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Torres, Augustina (;)
Father: de Torres, Diego
Mother: Preciado, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 55

19 Aug 1700

Groom: Sanches Grimaldo, Josephe (;)
Father: Sanches Grimaldo, Josephe
Mother: de la Fuentes, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santa Crus, Francisca (Espanola; 15)
Father: de Santa Crus, Juan
Mother: Gusman, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 53

20 Aug 1700

Groom: de Velasco, Josephe (Espanol;)
Father: de Velasco, Bernabe
Mother: de Caniz, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Villalobos, Andrea (Espanola; 20)
Father: de Villalobos, Diego
Mother: Ximenes, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 31

05 Sep 1700

Groom: de Estrada, Silberio (mulato; 16)
Father: de la Crus, Geronimo
Mother: , Francisca Garcia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Mares, Juana (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 33

13 Sep 1700

Groom: Peres, Mateo (mulato;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Dominga (;)
Father: de Mariscal, Pascual
Mother: Rodrigues, Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 68

20 Sep 1700

Groom: de Ornelas y Robalcava, Joseph (;)
Father: de Robalcava, Juan
Mother: de Ornelas, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues Ponse, Juana (; 19)
Father: Rodrigues Bajo, Bartholome
Mother: Rodrigues Ponse, Teresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 70

20 Sep 1700

Groom: Peres, Juan (; 22)
Father: Peres, Sebastian
Mother: Ortis Ponse, Leonor
Former spouse:

Bride: de Onate, Luisa (Espanola; 16)
Father: de Onate, Nicolas
Mother: de Albarado, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 66

25 Sep 1700

Groom: de la Crus, Juan (mulato;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Consepcion, Antonia (mulata;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 63

28 Sep 1700

Groom: Butron y Moxica, Juan (; 34)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Laredo de Sotomayor, Ysabel (; 15)
Father: Laredo, Cappn Juan
Mother: de Lariz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 74

18 Oct 1700

Groom: Peres, Juan (mulato;)
Father: Peres, Sebastian
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Juana (india;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 76

16 Nov 1700

Groom: Carrion, Cappn Antonio (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Marin de Santa Crus, Getrudis (;)
Father: Marin de Santa Crus, Juan
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1666/69: image 89

01 Dec 1700

Groom: Rincon, Juan (indio;)
Father: , Diego Martin
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Maria (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 93

03 Dec 1700

Groom: de Viquensa, Juan (;)
Father: de Viquensa, Visente
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Sebastiana (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 72

16 Dec 1700

Groom: Lopes, Gabriel (mulato libre;)
Father: Lopes, Diego
Mother: -?-, Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: , Mariana (mulata;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 87

19 Dec 1700

Groom: , Juan Alonso (;)
Father: , Sebastian Phelipe
Mother: , Maria Elbira
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Juana (india;)
Father: Martin del Castillo, Joseph
Mother: de los Reyes, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 101

19 Dec 1700

Groom: Lopes, Juan (indio;)
Father: de Anda, Bartholome
Mother: Peres, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Maria Magdalena (;)
Father: Hernandez, Nicolas
Mother: , Thomasa Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 85

25 Dec 1700

Groom: de la Trinidad, Juan (mulato; 45)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Torres, Lorenza

Bride: , Augustina Juana (india; 30)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse: de la Crus, Phelipe

Notes:

Volume 1666/69: image 91

30 Dec 1700

Groom: Ponce de Leon, Thomas (Espanol; 26)
Father: Ponce de Leon, Sebastian
Mother: de Medinillas, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Santos, Andrea (Espanola;)
Father: de los Santos, Matheo
Mother: de Chaves, Theodora
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1701: image 17

05 Jan 1701

Groom: Juarez, Assencio (;)

Father: de la Crus, Francisco

Mother: de la Crus, Mariana

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Melchora (; 18)

Father: Garcia, Manuel

Mother: , Ana Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 20

16 Jan 1701

Groom: Lopes, Antonio (castizo; 24)

Father: Lopes, Alonso

Mother: de Barbosa, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Juana (castiza;)

Father: de la Crus, Nicolas

Mother: de Texas, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 18

22 Jan 1701

Groom: Lopes de la Serda, Felix (;)

Father: Lopes de la Serda, Augustin

Mother: de Islas, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Cobos, Elbira (;)

Father: de Cobos, Miguel

Mother: Muños, Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 15

25 Jan 1701

Groom: Hernandez, Francisco (indio; 21)

Father: Hernandez, Francisco

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de Islas, Luisa (india; 23)

Father: , Sebastian Fabian

Mother: de Santiago, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 37

04 Feb 1701

Groom: see notes (;)

Father: n/a

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: (unkn - not marriage?) (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: unkn - not marriage?

Volume 1701: image 13

10 Feb 1701

Groom: Marques, Juan (; 41)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Gonzales, Maria

Bride: Lopes Pichardo, Juana (; 41)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Gonzales, Nicolas

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 43

08 Mar 1701

Groom: Santiago y Escovar, Antonio (;)

Father: Santiago, Juan

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado, Juana Maria (;)

Father: Delgado, Joseph

Mother: de Cordova, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1701: image 11

11 Mar 1701

Groom: , Juan Diego (indio;)

Father: Solis, Diego

Mother: Martin, Ursula

Former spouse:

Bride: Ximenes, Micaela (;)

Father: Ximenes, Pedro

Mother: Domingues, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 30

02 Apr 1701

Groom: de Villa Vizensio, Pablo (Espanol; 34)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Herrera, Mariana

Bride: Macias, Sebastiana (Espanola; 48)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1698/1701: image 341

15 May 1701

Groom: de Mendoza, Francisco (Espanol;)

Father: de Mendoza, Capn. Francisco

Mother: Macias de Villalobos, Da. Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes de la Serda, Ursula (Espanola;)

Father: Lopes de la Serda, Geronimo

Mother: de Luebana, Fabiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 73

24 Jun 1701

Groom: de Arellanos. Joseph (Espanol; 24)

Father: de Arellanos, Pedro

Mother: de los Santos, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: Rangel, Francisca (; 18)

Father: Padres no cososidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 23

07 Jul 1701

Groom: Rodrigues Orefon, Matheo (mulato;)

Father: Rodrigues Orefon, Pazcual

Mother: Pacheco, Christina

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Nicolasa (mulata;)

Father: Padres no cososidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 39

08 Jul 1701

Groom: de Sepulveda, Matheo (Espanol; 50)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Padilla, Josepha

Bride: de Ayala, Maria (tres alba; 44)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 26

23 Jul 1701

Groom: Ruis Coronado, Joseph (Espanol; 25)

Father: Ruis Coronado, Pedro

Mother: Ruis, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Puga, Ana (morisca; 16)

Father: de Puga y Villanueva, Nicolas

Mother: de Sandi, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1701: image 67

26 Sep 1701

Groom: de Castilla, Dn. Juan Urbano (; 21)
Father: de Arse y Castilla, Capt Bn Bentura
Mother: Ricon Gallardo, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Bobadilla y Villasenor, Da. Luisa Petrona (;)
Father: Sanchez del Bobadilla, Cappn Dn. Lucas Antt
Mother: de Villasenor, Da. Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 2

10 Oct 1701

Groom: Hernandez, Joseph (;)
Father: , Luis Francisco
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Galarza, Theresa (loba ;)
Father: de Lamas, Francisco
Mother: Galarza, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 7

21 Oct 1701

Groom: , Francisco Jacoba (;)
Father: de Thomas, Juan
Mother: , Juana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Nicolasa (;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 4

23 Oct 1701

Groom: Dias, Manuel (mulato esclavo ;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes, Leonor (india ;)
Father: Gomes, Joseph
Mother: de la Crus, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 1

04 Nov 1701

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Joseph (Espanol ;)
Father: Ruis Mateo, Alonso
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Matiana
Former spouse:

Bride: Landeros de la Vega, Augustina (;)
Father: Landeros, Juan
Mother: de la Vega, Dona Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1698/1701: image 343

04 Nov 1701

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Joseph (Espanol ;)
Father: Ruis Mateos, Alonso
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Matiana
Former spouse:

Bride: Landeros de la Vega, Augustina (Espanola ;)
Father: Landeros, Juan
Mother: de la Vega, Dona Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 70

19 Nov 1701

Groom: Lopes, Asensio (mulato ; 20)
Father: Lopes de Naba, Diego
Mother: de la Crus, Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Micaela (; 20)
Father: Ramires, Alonso
Mother: Rodrigues de la Torre, Leonor
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1701: image 80

22 Dec 1701

Groom: de Medina, Antonio (Espanol; 21)
Father: de Medina, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes de la Mancha, Ana (Espanola; 15)
Father: Xil., Francisco
Mother: Gonzales de Sarabia, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 75

23 Dec 1701

Groom: de Aramburo, Juan (mulato; 20)
Father: de Aramburo, Francisco
Mother: Mendes, Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Samora, Augustina (mulata; 16)
Father: de Mendoza, Lorenzo
Mother: Hernandes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 78

23 Dec 1701

Groom: Lopes, Joseph (Espanol; 23)
Father: Lopes, Phelipe
Mother: Gonzales, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Fernandes, Catalina (Espanola;)
Father: de Fernandes, Joseph
Mother: de Cardena, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1701: image 82

31 Dec 1701

Groom: de Castañeda, Diego (; 44)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse: Ruis de Esparsa, Maria

Bride: de Mendoza, Maria Ana (Espanola; 28)
Father: de Mendoza, Francisco
Mother: de Villalobos, Da. Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 46

01 Jan 1702

Groom: de Medina, Mathias (Espanol; 25)
Father: de Medina, Xptoval
Mother: de Abila, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Dias, Getrudis (Espanola; 15)
Father: Dias, Diego
Mother: Tiscareño, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 2

02 Jan 1702

Groom: Ramirez, Pedro (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Sanches, Maria

Bride: Rodas?, Luisa (-?-) (Espanola;)
Father: de Escoto y Tobar, Antonio
Mother: Araujo, Casilda
Former spouse:

Notes: page is torn

Volume 1702: image 4

02 Jan 1702

Groom: de Esparza, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Esparza, Antonio
Mother: Macias, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales de Amadro, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Sanches, Joseph
Mother: Gonzales de Amador, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 6

03 Jan 1702

Groom: Flores, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Flores, Juan
Mother: de Medina, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Espinosa, Josepha (;)
Father: de Espinosa, Pedro
Mother: de Villalobos, Chatalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 12

04 Jan 1702

Groom: Carrion, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Carrion, Antonio
Mother: Rodrigues del Alamo, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: de Naba, Luisa (Espanola;)
Father: Muños, Francisco
Mother: de Tiscareño, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 9

04 Jan 1702

Groom: Carrion, Xines (Espanol;)
Father: Carrion, Capn. Antonio
Mother: Rodriges de Alamo, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: Romo, Ysabel (Espanola;)
Father: Muños de Ermosillo, Fancisco
Mother: de Tiscareño, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 14

05 Jan 1702

Groom: de Mares, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Gonzales, Diego
Mother: de Mares, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Abila, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Abila, Marcos
Mother: de Ortega, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 25

07 Jan 1702

Groom: de los Reies, Nicolas (morisco;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Dias, Antonia (india;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Ramires, Pascual

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 20

07 Jan 1702

Groom: Santana de Herrera, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Peres de Herrera, Sebastian
Mother: de los Reyes Rincon, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Salas, Ysabela (;)
Father: exposita en la Casa ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 17

09 Jan 1702

Groom: de Medina, Marcos (castizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes. Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Lopes de Lisalde, Pedro
Mother: de Chabes, Barbara
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 169

16 Jan 1702

Groom: de Carrion, Xines (;)
Father: de Carrion, Capn. Antonio
Mother: Rodrigues de Alamo, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Muños de Hermosillo, Da. Ysavel (Espanola;)
Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Francisco
Mother: Romo de Tiscareño, Da. Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 51

20 Jan 1702

Groom: Martin de Luna, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: de Grazia, Joseph
Mother: Martin, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Maria (india;)
Father: , Juan Estevan?
Mother: , Micaela Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 48

20 Jan 1702

Groom: de Medina, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: de Medina, Xptoval
Mother: de Abila, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Laredo de Sotomaior, Da. Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Laredo de Sotomaior, Capn. Juan
Mother: de Lariss?, Da. Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 22

21 Jan 1702

Groom: de Santa Ana, Joseph (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Correa y Saslas, Ysabel (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 44

26 Jan 1702

Groom: de Loera, Cap, Juan (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Catalan, Da. Geronima

Bride: de Huerta Flores, Da. Nicolasa (;)
Father: de Acevedo Flores, Dn. Antonio
Mother: Baldes Flores, Da. Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 28

28 Jan 1702

Groom: de la Cruz y Orduna?, Antonio (castizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esquibel, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Esquibel, Nicolas
Mother: Gomes, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 42

01 Feb 1702

Groom: de la Cruz, Diego (mulato libre;)
Father: de la Cruz, Francisco
Mother: Bernal, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Josepha (india;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 36

04 Feb 1702

Groom: de Chaves, Alexandro (Espanol;)
Father: de Chaves, Diego
Mother: de Villalobos, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ribas Losano, Paula (Espanola;)
Father: de Losano, Diego
Mother: Losano, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 54

04 Feb 1702

Groom: de Mendoza, Luis (Espanol;)
Father: de Mendoza, Capn. Francisco
Mother: de Villalobos, Da. Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de Gusman, Da. Phelipa (;)
Father: de Gusman y Piado, Capn. Alonso
Mother: de Castañeda, Da. Polonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 34

04 Feb 1702

Groom: Macias, Juan (mulato;)
Father: Maias, Ysidro
Mother: de Santoyo, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Santos, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: de los Santos, Matias
Mother: de Arismendi, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 39

04 Feb 1702

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Blas (Espanol;)
Father: Ruis de Esparza, Martin
Mother: Zotelo, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Nieto, Ana (Espanola;)
Father: Nieto, Pedro
Mother: de Castañeda, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 30

09 Feb 1702

Groom: de Emsavel, Rodrigo (Espanol;)
Father: de Emasavel, Augustin
Mother: de Bernedo, Benita
Former spouse:

Bride: Fernandes de Palos, Da. Ana (;)
Father: Fernandes de Palos, Capn. Nicolas
Mother: de los Ynojos y Sanches, Da. Leonor
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 164

18 Feb 1702

Groom: de Chaves, Alexandro (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ribas, Paula (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 66

18 Feb 1702

Groom: de Santiago, Joseph (Espanol; 19)
Father: de Santiago, Juan
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maria (Espanola; 18)
Father: Lopes, Nicolas
Mother: Flores, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 69

18 Feb 1702

Groom: de Santiago, Joseph (Espanol; 19)

Father: de Santiago, Juan

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes: duplicate of im 66

Bride: Lopes, Maria (Espanola; 18)

Father: Lopes, Nicolas

Mother: Flores, Catharina

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 75

18 Feb 1702

Groom: de Cuebas, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Medrano Enriques, Dn. Joseph

Mother: de Celiz?, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: Lopes, Phelipa (;)

Father: Lopes, Miguel

Mother: Rangel, Josepha

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 72

18 Feb 1702

Groom: Vasques de Ulloa, Pedro (mulato libre;)

Father: Vasques de Ulloa, Gavriel

Mother: Vasques, Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: , Ysavel (mestiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 57

19 Feb 1702

Groom: Leonissio, Juan (indio;)

Father: , Juan Xptobal

Mother: , Maria Ygnes

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: , Leonor Maria (india;)

Father: , Francisco Miguel

Mother: de Santiago, Juana

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 79

19 Feb 1702

Groom: de Mondragon, Simon (mulato libre;)

Father: Mexia, Augustin

Mother: de Mendoza, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: Peres, Bartola (mulata;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 98

19 Feb 1702

Groom: de Mondragon, Simon (mulato libre;)

Father: Mexia, Augustin

Mother: de Mendoza, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 79

Bride: Peres, Bartola (mulata;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 60

19 Feb 1702

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Martin

Mother: Ruis de Escamilla, Clara

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: Lopes, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Lopes, Miguel

Mother: Rangel, Josepha

Former spouse:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 63

19 Feb 1702

Groom: Ximenes, Marcelo (mestizo;)
Father: Ximenes, Antonio
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Zotelo, Teresa (;)
Father: Zotelo, Juan
Mother: Gonzales, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 77

20 Feb 1702

Groom: de Medina, Geronimo (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Gutierrez, Ysabel (;)
Father: Gutierrez, Blas
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 221

20 Feb 1702

Groom: Macias, Nicolas (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: unclear as to what these are

Volume 1702: image 165

20 Feb 1702

Groom: de Tapia, Nicolas (;)
Father: Rodrigues de Tapia, Juan
Mother: de Santarein, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: Arredondo, Luisa (mulata libre;)
Father: Arredondo, Juan
Mother: Rodrigues, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 81

27 Feb 1702

Groom: Velasco, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: Velasco, Nicolas
Mother: Durantes, Da. Regina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Palafox, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Lizaranzo, Bernave
Mother: de Palafox, Monica
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 100

27 Feb 1702

Groom: Velasco, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: Velasco, Nicolas
Mother: Durantes, Da. Regina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Palafox, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Lizaranzo, Bernave
Mother: de Palafox, Monica
Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 81

Volume 1702: image 223

09 Mar 1702

Groom: Macias, Nicolas (;)
Father: Macias, Juan
Mother: Lopes de Lisaldi, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 228

11 Mar 1702

Groom: de Chaves, Alexando (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa?

Volume 1702: image 190

14 Mar 1702

Groom: de Cuenas, Domingo (Espanol;)

Father: de Cuenas, Domingo

Mother: Lopes, Margarita

Former spouse:

Bride: de Santos, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Santos, Nicolas

Mother: de Chaves, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa

Volume 1702: image 188

20 Mar 1702

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 156

29 Mar 1702

Groom: de Carabajal, Joseph (mulato libre;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de la Encarnacion, Maria

Bride: de Medina, Josepha (mulata;)

Father: de Medina, Juan

Mother: Lopes, Getrudis

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 232

00 Apr 1702

Groom: Ernandes, Miguel (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: unclear as to wha this document is

Volume 1702: image 194

11 Apr 1702

Groom: de los Reyes, Gaspar (indio;)

Father: Domingues, Juan

Mother: , Magdalena Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Ysabel (india;)

Father: , Diego Melchor

Mother: , Maria Augustina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 196

15 Apr 1702

Groom: de Luebana, Nicolas (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: Garzia, Mariana (Espanola;)

Father: Garzia, Bartolome

Mother: Lopes, Mariana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 203

15 Apr 1702

Groom: Garzia, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: , Francisco Luis
Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aiala, Maria (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Dn. Salvador
Mother: de la Rosa, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 200

15 Apr 1702

Groom: Altamirano y Castilla, Dn. Fernando (Espanol;)
Father: hijo de la Yglesia
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sta Cruz, Da. Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: exposita en la Casd de ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 205

15 Apr 1702

Groom: de Villalpando, Gabriel (Espanol;)
Father: de Villalpando, Diego
Mother: Losano, Da. Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sepulveda, Da. Leonor (Espanola;)
Father: de Sepulveda, Marcos
Mother: de Lomelin, Da. Mariana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 208

23 Apr 1702

Groom: de Avila, Bartolome (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Sotelo, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Sotelo, Juan
Mother: Gonzales, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 212

10 May 1702

Groom: Martin, Antonio (mulato libre;)
Father: Martin, Pascual
Mother: de los Rios, Catarina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Getrudis Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: hija de la Yglesia
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 210

11 May 1702

Groom: Fernandes de Castro, Nicoals (mestizo;)
Father: hijo de la Yglesia
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Loebana, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Loebana, Juan
Mother: (blank in record)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 214

15 May 1702

Groom: de Soto, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: de Soto, Juan
Mother: de Esqueda, Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Josepha (;)
Father: Rodrigues, Joseph
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 218

20 May 1702

Groom: de la Cruz, Ygnacio (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Fabiana (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Mother: , Juana Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 161

27 May 1702

Groom: de Carabajal, Joseph (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion Maria Theresa (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes: see image 156

Volume 1702: image 216

29 May 1702

Groom: , Alonzo Miguel (indio;)

Father: , Francisco Diego

Mother: , Mari Xalome

Former spouse: , Maria Magdalena

Bride: Dias, Sebastiana (india;)

Father: Dias, Pascual

Mother: Peres, Sevastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 143

02 Jun 1702

Groom: de Villalobos, Salvador (Espanol;)

Father: de Villalobos, Thomas

Mother: Macias, Catharina

Former spouse:

Bride: de Quenca y Arayza, Da. Magdalena (;)

Father: de Quenca, Joseph

Mother: Arayza, Maria Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 146

03 Jun 1702

Groom: de Bargas Machuca, Nicolas (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Losano, Juana

Bride: Lopes, Agueda (Espanola;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 148

03 Jun 1702

Groom: , Francisco Asencio (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Augustina

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (;)

Father: de Salazar, Phelipe

Mother: , Ana Elvira

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 151

03 Jun 1702

Groom: de la Cruz, Clemente (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maris (india;)

Father: Chirriaga, Pascual

Mother: Lopes, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 153

04 Jun 1702

Groom: , Juan Andres (indio;)
Father: de los Rreyes, Xptoval
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Peres, Juana (india;)
Father: Peres, Juan
Mother: Peres, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 134

08 Jun 1702

Groom: de Aguilera, Pedro (moreno libre;)
Father: de Aguilera, Domingo
Mother: de la Cruz, Tereza
Former spouse:

Bride: Vasquez, Lucia (india;)
Father: Vasquez, Francisco
Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 132

16 Jun 1702

Groom: Martin, Dn. Pascual (indio; 20)
Father: Martin, Dn. Lucas
Mother: de Luna, Da. Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Salas, Maria (india; 14)
Father: de Salas, Diego
Mother: de Loera, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 136

27 Jun 1702

Groom: Landeros Belloso?, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Vega, Da. Josepha

Bride: Cordero, Manuela (mulata libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 130

05 Jul 1702

Groom: Hernandez, Bartholome (indio;)
Father: de Lomelin, Joseph
Mother: , Magdalena Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Maria (india;)
Father: , Juan Thomas
Mother: , Margarita Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 118

08 Jul 1702

Groom: Sanches, Antonio (mulato libre;)
Father: de Salazar, Lorenzo
Mother: de la Cruz, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Trinidad, Christrina (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no cosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 128

09 Jul 1702

Groom: de Potrugal, Nicolas (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no cosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Luebana, Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 183

10 Jul 1702

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 279

14 Jul 1702

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: series of documents from image 279-85; unclear as to what these are

Volume 1702: image 126

25 Jul 1702

Groom: de la Cruz, Nicolas (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Juana

Bride: de Sta Ana, Luisa (mestiza;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Albrarado, Diego

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 170

26 Jul 1702

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 124

03 Aug 1702

Groom: Macias, Ysidro (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguila, Maria (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: , Juan (illegible)

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 122

12 Aug 1702

Groom: Hernandez, Alexo (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: , Maria Magdalena

Bride: de la Cruz, Ynes (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 120

20 Aug 1702

Groom: Flores, Ylario (indio;)

Father: Flores, Diego

Mother: Sanches, Catalina

Former spouse:

Bride: Garzia, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Hernandez, Joseph

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 116

25 Aug 1702

Groom: , Juan Augustin (indio;)
Father: , Juan Augustin
Mother: , Micaela Sisilia
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandes, Thomasa (;)
Father: Martin, Franisco
Mother: , Juana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 95

27 Aug 1702

Groom: de Ramos, Andres (mestizo;)
Father: de Ramos, Bernardo
Mother: (-)anes, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Nuñes, Chatalina (;)
Father: Nuñes, Juan
Mother: Gutierrez, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 114

27 Aug 1702

Groom: de Ramos, Andres (mestizo;)
Father: de Ramos, Bernardo
Mother: (-)anes, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Nuñes, Chatalina (;)
Father: Nuñes, Juan
Mother: Gutierrez, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 95

Volume 1702: image 93

01 Sep 1702

Groom: Velasco, Pedro (mulato libre;)
Father: de Velasco?, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Espitia, Juana (india;)
Father: Albares, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Catalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 112

01 Sep 1702

Groom: Velasco, Pedro (mulato libre;)
Father: de Velasco?, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Espitia, Juana (india;)
Father: Albares, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Catalina
Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 93

Volume 1702: image 91

02 Sep 1702

Groom: Hernandez, Lucas (indio;)
Father: , Diego Jacob
Mother: Gonzales, Clara
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Antonia (india;)
Father: Flores, Juan
Mother: de la Encarnacion, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 110

02 Sep 1702

Groom: Hernandez, Lucas (indio;)
Father: , Diego Jacob
Mother: Gonzales, Clara
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Antonia (india;)
Father: Flores, Juan
Mother: de la Encarnacion, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 91

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 89

09 Sep 1702

Groom: Martin, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Martin, Lazaro
Mother: , Clara Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sta Ana, Andrea (;)
Father: de Santa Ana, Nicolas
Mother: de la Cruz, Thomasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 108

09 Sep 1702

Groom: Martin, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Martin, Lazaro
Mother: , Clara Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sta Ana, Andrea (;)
Father: de Santa Ana, Nicolas
Mother: de la Cruz, Thomasa
Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 89

Volume 1702: image 172

11 Sep 1702

Groom: (unclear) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 87

14 Sep 1702

Groom: de Aguilar, Juan (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonsales, Maria (india;)
Father: Gonsales, Thomas
Mother: , Lorenza Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 106

14 Sep 1702

Groom: de Aguilar, Juan (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonsales, Maria (india;)
Father: Gonsales, Thomas
Mother: , Lorenza Maria
Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 87

Volume 1702: image 139

16 Sep 1702

Groom: de los Palos, Manuel (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Cardona, Maria

Bride: de Alcala y Mendoza, Da. Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Santi Ybañes, Andres
Mother: de Alcala y Mendoza, Da. Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 85

16 Sep 1702

Groom: , Pedro Joseph (coyote;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rosa, Ana Maria (india;)
Father: Rodrigues, Augustin
Mother: , Maria Beatris
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 104

16 Sep 1702

Groom: , Pedro Joseph (coyote;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: rePEAT of 85

Bride: de la Rosa, Ana Maria (india;)

Father: Rodrigues, Augustin

Mother: , Maria Beatris

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 83

21 Sep 1702

Groom: de los Santos, Juan (mestizo;)

Father: , Juan Baptista

Mother: Garzia, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: , Ana Maria (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Salvador

Mother: , Maria Ysavel

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 102

21 Sep 1702

Groom: de los Santos, Juan (mestizo;)

Father: , Juan Baptista

Mother: Garzia, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 83

Bride: , Ana Maria (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Salvador

Mother: , Maria Ysavel

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 141

21 Sep 1702

Groom: de Ledesma, Joseph (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: de Esparza, Ana (Espanola;)

Father: Ruis Marcos, Alonso

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Matiana

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 236

00 Oct 1702

Groom: de la Fuente I Padilla, Dn. Thomas (Espanol;)

Father: de la Fuente, Dn. Joseph

Mother: de Padillas, Da. Catalina

Former spouse:

Notes: hijo natural

Bride: de Acosta y Macias, Antonia (;)

Father: de Acosta, Capn. Juan

Mother: Macias, Ursula

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 234

01 Oct 1702

Groom: de la Fuente Padillas, Thomas (Espanol;)

Father: de la Fuente, Dn. Joseph

Mother: de Padillas, Da. Catalina

Former spouse:

Notes: hijo natural

Bride: de Acosta y Macias, Antonia (;)

Father: de Acosta, Capn. Juan

Mother: Macias, Ursula

Former spouse:

Volume 1702: image 184

01 Oct 1702

Groom: Ramirez, Juan (indio;)

Father: Ramirez, Hernando

Mother: , Juana Pascuala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Bride: de la Cruz, Dominga (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 175

02 Oct 1702

Groom: de Ledesma, Joseph (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Ana (Espanola;)
Father: Ruis Mateos, Alonso
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Matiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 181

14 Oct 1702

Groom: Martin, Miguel (mulato;)
Father: , Juan Mateo
Mother: de Santiago, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Josepha (mulata libre;)
Father: , Pedro Juan
Mother: Gomes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 186

14 Oct 1702

Groom: de Aguilera, Jacinto (mulato;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: , Josepha Antonia (loba;)
Father: de la Cruz, Mateo
Mother: de Sta Clara, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 179

17 Oct 1702

Groom: Sausedo, Francisco (lobo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rosa, Maria (india;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Galban, Pedro

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 241

24 Oct 1702

Groom: Domingues, Lazaro (mulato libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Pedro

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 238

25 Oct 1702

Groom: Ruis de la Fuente, Domingo (Espanol;)
Father: Ruis de la Fuente, Domingo
Mother: del Calvillo, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Sagredo, Micaela (Espanola;)
Father: Sagredo, Diego
Mother: Narvaes Ponce de Leon, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 244

28 Oct 1702

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Naba, Maria

Bride: Martin de Sotomaior, Rossa (Espanola;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Simona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 246

28 Oct 1702

Groom: Domingues, Alexando (mestizo;)

Father: , Juan Augustin

Mother: Basques, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Castro, Getrudis (mulata libre;)

Father: de Castro, Nicolas

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 249

01 Nov 1702

Groom: Martel, Francisco (Espanol;)

Father: Martin, Miguel

Mother: Morales, Mariana

Former spouse:

Bride: Gerra, Clabela (castiza;)

Father: Gerra, Joseph

Mother: Gonzales, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 255

06 Nov 1702

Groom: de Paes Naba, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: de Paes, Juan

Mother: de Medina, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esqueda, Bernabela (;)

Father: de Esqueda, Domingo

Mother: Serrano, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 252

08 Nov 1702

Groom: Macias, Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: Macias Balades, Joseph

Mother: de Heredia, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: Sanches, Getrudis (;)

Father: Sanches, Juan Antonio

Mother: de Espinosa, Chatalina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 258

02 Dec 1702

Groom: de Adame, Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Salazar, Juana

Bride: de Silva, Antonia (Espanola;)

Father: de Silva, Antonio

Mother: Gimenes, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 261

23 Dec 1702

Groom: de la Torre, Matheo (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Nieto, Antonia

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Ana (Espanola;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Martin

Mother: Sotelo, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 265

27 Dec 1702

Groom: Sausedo, Domingo (indio;)

Father: , Francisco Miguel

Mother: de la Cruz, Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Alvarado, Augustina (coyota;)

Father: de Alvarado, Salvador

Mother: Rodrigues, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1702: image 268

27 Dec 1702

Groom: Lopes, Graviel (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Castañeda, Ygnacia Xetrudis (coyota;)
Father: Padres no consoidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 275

30 Dec 1702

Groom: Martin Camacho, Miguel (Espanol;)
Father: Martin Camacho, Miguel
Mother: Macias, Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Medina, Xptoval
Mother: de Abila, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 271

30 Dec 1702

Groom: Carmona, Antonio (lobo;)
Father: Rodrigues, Lorenzo
Mother: , Maria Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: , Sevastiana Fabiana (mestiza;)
Father: Sausedo, Diego
Mother: , Ana Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 277

31 Dec 1702

Groom: Gomes, Pedro (mulato libre;)
Father: de la Crus, Miguel
Mother: Gomes, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: Serrano, Xptoval
Mother: de Salazar, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 167

7 xxx 1702

Groom: Urtado de Mendoza, Mathias (mestizo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Renteria, Dominga

Bride: Martin, Jacinta (mulata;)
Father: Rangel, Pedro
Mother: Martin, Angela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 160

1702

Groom: (unclear) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1702: image 282

1702

Groom: de Contreras, Silbestre (mulato esclavo;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: unclear as to what this document is

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 1

02 Jan 1703

Groom: del Castillo, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: del Castillo, Xptoal
Mother: Tabera, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Bernardina (;)
Father: de Aranda, Juan
Mother: de Esparza, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 89

03 Jan 1703

Groom: de la Crus, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: de la Crus, Nicolas
Mother: , Marta Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Pais, Catarina (india;)
Father: de Pais, Juan
Mother: de Medina, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 4

03 Jan 1703

Groom: de Salazar, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Salazar, Juan
Mother: de Subieta, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Theresia (;)
Father: Rodrigues, Nicolas
Mother: Gutierrez, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 113

06 Jan 1703

Groom: de los Ruis, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: de los Ruis (Reies?), Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Maria
Former spouse: de la Crus, Gravida?

Bride: de la Crus, Thomasa (;)
Father: Hernandez, Augustin
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 6

07 Jan 1703

Groom: Lopes de Carrasquilla, Capn. Dn. Mathias (;)
Father: Lopes de Carrasquilla, Dn. Geronimo
Mother: de Vargas, Da. Cecilia
Former spouse: de la Pena, Da. Maria

Bride: de Escalera y Valdes, Da. Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: de Escalera y Valdes, Capn. Dn. Joseph
Mother: Romo, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 96

17 Jan 1703

Groom: Rodrigues, Marcos (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Crus, Christina

Bride: de la Candelaria, Jacinta (india;)
Father: Hernandez, Diego
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 16

23 Jan 1703

Groom: Marques, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Marques, Xeronimo
Mother: de Castañeda, Jacinta
Former spouse:

Bride: de Trillo, Xetrudis (Espanola;)
Father: de Trillo, Phelipe
Mother: Macias Balades, Andrea
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 93

26 Jan 1703

Groom: Gimenes, Pedro (mestizo;)

Father: Gimenes, Antonio

Mother: Rodrigues, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria Theresa (Espanola;)

Father: Macias, Juan

Mother: Macias, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 109

28 Jan 1703

Groom: Rosales, Augustin (indio;)

Father: , Juan Lorenzo

Mother: de la Cruz, Ysavel

Former spouse:

Bride: , Petrona Pascuala (india;)

Father: Martin, Juan

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 23

01 Feb 1703

Groom: de Santos, Phelipe (Espanol;)

Father: de Santos, Nicolas

Mother: Chaves, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Pena, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de la Pena, Thomas

Mother: Lopes, Margarita

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 14

01 Feb 1703

Groom: Capetillo, Joseph (lobo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: Rodrigues, Pedro

Mother: Rendon, Augustina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 107

02 Feb 1703

Groom: Rosales, Francisco (indio;)

Father: de los Santos, Juan

Mother: de los Angeles, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Martin, Margarita (india;)

Father: Martin, Francisco

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 10

03 Feb 1703

Groom: de Esparza, Capn. Nicolas (Espanol;)

Concepcion (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Huerta, Da. Antonia

Bride: Montano y Sotomayor, Da. Maria de la

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Calvillo, Joseph

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 12

03 Feb 1703

Groom: Quintana, Miguel (Espanol; 40)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Avila, Josepha

Bride: de Bargas, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Villalpando, Thomas

Mother: de Bargas, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 102

03 Feb 1703

Groom: de la Cruz, Augustin (indio;)
Father: , Melchor Baltasar
Mother: , Magdalena Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rosa, Marsela (india;)
Father: Martin, Antonio
Mother: , Ygnes Angeles
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 98

03 Feb 1703

Groom: Santos, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: de Arellanos, Josepha
Mother: de Alvarado, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Perez, Antonia (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 100

03 Feb 1703

Groom: de Soto, Onofre (mulato;)
Father: de Soto, Juan
Mother: de Esqueda, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Figueroa, Nicolasa (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 104

03 Feb 1703

Groom: Flores, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Flores, Diego
Mother: Sanches, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Josepha (india;)
Father: Hernandez, Juan
Mother: de la Crus, Xeronima
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 91

03 Feb 1703

Groom: Lopes, Pedro (mestizo;)
Father: Lopes, Alonso
Mother: de Barbosa, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maria (morisca libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 198

04 Feb 1703

Groom: Flores de Medrano, Felipe (Espanol;)
Father: Flores de Medrano, Francisco
Mother: de Sandobal, Mariana
Former spouse:

Bride: Martin, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Martin, Onofre
Mother: Ramires, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 19

04 Feb 1703

Groom: Ramires, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: Ramires, Joseph
Mother: de Morya, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Alvarado, Nicolasa (Espanola;)
Father: de Alvarado, Francisco
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 208

08 Feb 1703

Groom: Marin, Luis (coyote;)
Father: Marin, Marcos
Mother: de Tiscareño, Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado, Rosa (Espanola;)
Father: Delgado, Juan
Mother: Lopes, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 111

09 Feb 1703

Groom: Santiago, Bernave (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Sesilia

Bride: Bracamonte, Francisca (; 38)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: (illegible)

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 21

09 Feb 1703

Groom: Murillo, Santiago (Espanol;)
Father: Murillo, Miguel
Mother: Gonzales, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Pizarro, Ygnes (Espanola;)
Father: Pizarro, Juan
Mother: Narvaes, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 199

09 Feb 1703

Groom: (not stated) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Martin de Sotomaior, Da. Maria (Espanola; 18)
Father: Martin de Sotomaior, Onofre
Mother: Ramires, Da. Josepha
Former spouse: Gutierrez, Pedro

Notes: declaracion

Volume 1703: image 115

22 Feb 1703

Groom: , Juan Pascual (indio;)
Father: , Alonzo Balthasar
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Salada, Manuela (mulata esclava;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 129

03 Mar 1703

Groom: de Aguaio, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: de Aguaio, Miguel
Mother: Basques, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: , Petra Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Gaspar
Mother: , Maria Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 62

08 Mar 1703

Groom: Macias, Juan (Espanol; 30)
Father: Macias, Nicolas
Mother: de Alvarado, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Francisca (Espanola; 25)
Father: de Esparza, Augustin
Mother: Prieto, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 65

06 Apr 1703

Groom: de Pena, Toribio (Espanol;)

Father: de Pena, Thomas

Mother: de Herrera, Margarita

Former spouse:

Bride: de Santos, Theresa (Espanola;)

Father: de Santos, Mathias

Mother: de Aresmendi, Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 54

06 Apr 1703

Groom: Muños de Hermsillo, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: Muños de Hermsillo, Francisco

Mother: de Tiscareño, Margarita

Former spouse:

Bride: Carreon, Da. Antonia (;)

Father: Carreon, Juan

Mother: Lopes de Orapesa?, Da. Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 123

06 Apr 1703

Groom: de Esparza, Joseph (castizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Dias, Nicolasa (castiza;)

Father: Ramirez, Antonio

Mother: Dias, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 56

09 Apr 1703

Groom: Fernandes de Palos, Matheo (Espanol;)

Father: Fernandes de Palos, Capn. Nicolas

Mother: de los Ynojos, Da. Leonor

Former spouse:

Bride: Gimenes, Da. Francisca (;)

Father: Gimenes, Antonio

Mother: Lineros, Da. Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 126

11 Apr 1703

Groom: Gimenes, Francisco (indio;)

Father: , Gaspar Melchor

Mother: , Clara Augustina

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: Gonzales, Antonio

Mother: Rodrigues, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 59

19 Apr 1703

Groom: de Esparza, Francisco (Espanol;)

Father: de Esparza, Christobal

Mother: Lopes de Alvarado, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: de Ynigues, Josepha (Espanola;)

Father: de Ynigues, Nicolas

Mother: de Cuebas, Lorenza

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 120

26 Apr 1703

Groom: Lopes, Juan Antonio (mulato libre;)

Father: Lopes Morello, Luis

Mother: de Sepulveda, Maria Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis, Pascuala (loba;)

Father: Ruis, Pedro

Mother: de Jesus, Petrona

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 51

27 Apr 1703

Groom: Garsia de Rojas, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Delgado, Juana

Bride: Macias, Micaela (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Juan
Mother: Domingues, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 48

27 Apr 1703

Groom: Ruis de Escamilla, Salvador (Espanol;)
Father: Ruis de Escamilla, Capn. Juan
Mother: Gomes, Margarita
Former spouse:

Bride: de Acosta, Roza Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Acosta, Capn. Antonio
Mother: Macias, Ursula
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 205

28 Apr 1703

Groom: (unclear) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 202

00 May 1703

Groom: Marin de Santa Cruz, Capn. Juan (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Robledo, Da. Maria

Bride: Garzia de Sandobal, Da. Lorenza (;)
Father: Garzia de la Bera, Capn. Joseph
Mother: de Sandobal, Da. Ana (illegible)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 117

08 May 1703

Groom: de la Cruz, Andres (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Juan
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse: de la Crus, Luisa

Bride: Dias, Sevastiana (india;)
Father: Dias, Pascual
Mother: Peres, Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 73

11 May 1703

Groom: Marin de Santa Cruz, Capn. Juan (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Garzia de Sandobal, Da. Lorenza (;)
Father: Garzia de la Bera, Capn. Joseph
Mother: de Sandovbal, Da. Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 70

17 May 1703

Groom: de Arrequin y Mandrijado, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Arrequin y Mandrijado, Pedro
Mother: de Benta(cur?), Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodriguez, Lorenza (morisca libre;)
Father: Padres no consoidos
Mother:
Former spouse: Lupercio, Alforcio

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 68

17 May 1703

Groom: Macias, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: Macias, Nicolas

Mother: de Ayala, Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: Albares, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: , Dn. Diego Magdaleno

Mother: de Aquirre, Mariane

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 132

04 Jun 1703

Groom: de Aguilar, Juan (mestizo;)

Father: de Santiago, Phelipe

Mother: de Abila, Catharina

Former spouse: de Ledesma, Maria

Bride: de Medina, Rosa (; 25)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 146

04 Jun 1703

Groom: Santiago, Diego (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (;)

Father: , Gabriel Angel

Mother: , Clara Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 142

05 Jun 1703

Groom: de la Crus, Pascual (indio;)

Father: , Juan Francisco

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Sausedo, Maria (india;)

Father: de Sausedo, Marcos

Mother: , Lorenza Luisa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 76

12 Jun 1703

Groom: Lopes Briseno, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Lopes Briseno, Nicolas

Mother: Rodrigues, Catharina

Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis, Anastacia (castiza;)

Father: Ruis, Juan

Mother: de Barba, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 80

21 Jun 1703

Groom: Macias Balades, Diego (Espanol;)

Father: Martel, Miguel

Mother: Morales, Mariana

Former spouse:

Bride: Gerra, Josepha (;)

Father: Gerra, Joseph

Mother: Gutierrez Duron, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 78

29 Jun 1703

Groom: Ramires, Luis (Espanol;)

Father: Ramires, Antonio

Mother: Ramires, Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: Arias, Beatris (Espanola;)

Father: Arias, Xptobal

Mother: de Escoto, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 148

08 Jul 1703

Groom: Martin, Onofre (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Micaela (;)
Father: de la Crus, Gaspar
Mother: , Ana Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 140

03 Aug 1703

Groom: de la Crus, Ygnacio (mulato esclavo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Sanches, Magdalena

Bride: Coronel, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: del Castillo, Nicolas

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 31

06 Aug 1703

Groom: de Mendoza, Juan (;)
Father: de Mendoza, Capn. Francisco
Mother: de Villalobos, Da. Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de Altuna, Da. Nicolasa (;)
Father: de Gomes?, Capn. Francisco
Mother: de Altuna, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 136

15 Aug 1703

Groom: Martin Peres, Juan (indio;)
Father: Juares, Gregorio
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Petrona (mulata libre;)
Father: de Zalas, Juan
Mother: de Cantillana, Augustina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 144

20 Aug 1703

Groom: Gomes, Pascual (indio;)
Father: Gomes, Salvador
Mother: , Magdalena Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Pascuala (india;)
Father: , Juan Balthasar
Mother: , Juana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 139

26 Aug 1703

Groom: Ortis, Pedro (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Petrona (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: de Cantillana, Agusatina
Former spouse:

Notes: statement of Juan Lopes alias Morillo

Volume 1703: image 134

03 Sep 1703

Groom: de la Cruz, Roque (indio;)
Father: , Juan Manuel
Mother: de la Cruz, Thomasa
Former spouse:

Bride: Peres, Sebastiana (loba;)
Father: de la Cruz, Ygnacio
Mother: de Esqueda, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 46

04 Sep 1703

Groom: Rodrigues Baxo, Bartolome (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Rodrigues Ponze, Theresia

Bride: de Ulloa, Thoasina Roza (Espanola;)

Father: de Ulloa, Capn. Pedro

Mother: Sepulveda y Roxas, Da. Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 152

10 Sep 1703

Groom: Mendez, Lorenzo (mulato libre;)

Father: Mendez, Juan

Mother: de Acosta, Beatris

Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes de Samosa, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Mendoza, Lorenzo

Mother: Hernandes, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 154

12 Sep 1703

Groom: de Mendoza y Gaza, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: de Mendoza y Gaza, Diego

Mother: de Lermos, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Antonia (morisca;)

Father: Ramires, Pedro

Mother: de la Trinidad, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 156

12 Sep 1703

Groom: Garcia, Antonio (mulato libre;)

Father: Garcia, Diego

Mother: de la Cruz, Ysavel

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Juana

Bride: , Maria Theresa (mestiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 162

16 Sep 1703

Groom: de los Reies, Cristobal (indio;)

Father: de los Reies, Pascual

Mother: de los Angeles, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Thereza (india;)

Father: , Juan Francisco

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 159

18 Sep 1703

Groom: de Aguilar, Estevan (castizo;)

Father: de Aguilar, Diego

Mother: de Balderama, Ana

Former spouse: , Ana Juana

Bride: Garcia, Juana (mulata libre;)

Father: Garcia, Antonio

Mother: Lopes, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 38

20 Sep 1703

Groom: Gerrero, Capn. Dn. Manuel (Espanol;)

Father: Gerrero, Diego

Mother: Martines, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luera Gallardo, Da. Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Luera, Joseph

Mother: Gallardo, Da. Ana

Former spouse: Sermenio, Juan

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 42

20 Sep 1703

Groom: Gerrero, Capn. Dn. Manuel (Espanol;)

Father: Gerrero, Diego

Mother: Martines, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luera Gallardo, Da. Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Luera, Joseph

Mother: Gallardo, Da. Ana

Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 38

Volume 1703: image 171

02 Oct 1703

Groom: Macias, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Macias, Francisco

Mother: de Abila, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Leon, Catharina (hijo natural;)

Father: Garcia, Simon

Mother: , Juana (blank)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 150

04 Oct 1703

Groom: de la Cruz, Diego (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Diego

Mother: de los Ramos, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Catharina (;)

Father: , Francisco Sebastian

Mother: de los Reies, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 164

04 Oct 1703

Groom: de los Santos, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: Rodrigues, Joseph

Mother: Gomes, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: de Pedroza, Ysavel (mulata libre;)

Father: Preciado, Bartholome

Mother: de Pedroza, Ygnacia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 35

07 Oct 1703

Groom: de Balades, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: de Balades, Bartolome

Mother: Fernandes, Maria

Former spouse: Arias, Nicolasa

Bride: Romo, Lorenza (Espanola;)

Father: Romo, Juan

Mother: de Tiscareño, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 166

10 Oct 1703

Groom: Flores, Diego (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Manuel

Mother: , Ana Ysavel

Former spouse:

Bride: , Geronima Veronica (india;)

Father: Santiago, Miguel

Mother: , Petrona Veronica

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 197

10 Oct 1703

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father: n/a

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: document?

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 173

17 Oct 1703

Groom: de Huerta, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: de Huerta, Pascual

Mother: de la Cruz, Bartola

Former spouse:

Bride: de San Joseph, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 176

19 Oct 1703

Groom: Ruiz, Domingo (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Beserra, Antonia (mulata libre;)

Father: Beserra, Joseph

Mother: de los Reyes, Melchora

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 203

23 Oct 1703

Groom: Rodrigues, Matheo (indio;)

Father: Rodrigues, Augustin

Mother: , Maria Beatris

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Dominga (india;)

Father: Martin, Pedro

Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 33

29 Oct 1703

Groom: de Ribas Espada, Dn. Francisco (Espanol;)

Father: de Ribas Espada, Dn. Bartolome

Mother: Lopes, Dn. Catharina

Former spouse:

Bride: Gil, Manuela (Espanola;)

Father: Gil, Francisco

Mother: Lopes, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 178

01 Nov 1703

Groom: de los Reyes, Pasqual (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Juan

Mother: , Juana Augustina

Former spouse:

Bride: , Beronica Violante (india;)

Father: Rodrigues, Augustin

Mother: , Maria Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 194

04 Dec 1703

Groom: Gerrero, Nicolas Benites (mestizo;)

Father: Gerrero, Augustin

Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Josepha (india;)

Father: , Pedro Gaspar

Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 180

05 Dec 1703

Groom: Ramirez, Antonio (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Dominga

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Ysavel (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Francisco

Mother: Rodrigues, Matiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 196

16 Dec 1703

Groom: Ramires, Pascual (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Ygnacia (india;)
Father: Martin, Xptobal
Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 82

20 Dec 1703

Groom: Martin de Sotomaior, Lucas (Espanol;)
Father: Martin de Sotomaior, Juan
Mother: de Entibera Roxado, Da. Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Thersa (Espanola;)
Father: Lopes, Nioclas
Mother: Flores, Da. Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 182

22 Dec 1703

Groom: de Santos, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: de Santos, Matheo
Mother: de Chavez, Theodora
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Antonia (;)
Father: Gonzales, Salvador
Mother: Ramires, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 184

23 Dec 1703

Groom: Alonzo de los Ynojos, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Alonzo de los Ynojos, Nicolas
Mother: Flores, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Petrona (Espanola;)
Father: Martel, Francisco
Mother: Macias, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 84

26 Dec 1703

Groom: Lozano, Xptobal (Espanol;)
Father: Lozano, Joseph
Mother: Macias de Gardea, Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: de Robalcaba, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Robalcaba, Sebastian
Mother: de Mendoza, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 186

26 Dec 1703

Groom: Marin, Joseph (mestizo;)
Father: Marin, Marcos
Mother: de Tiscareño, Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ribera, Juana (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 190

28 Dec 1703

Groom: Medel, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Medel, Marcos
Mother: Bojozques?, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aranda, Maria (;)
Father: de Aranda, Juan
Mother: de Esparza, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes: see image 201

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1703: image 188

28 Dec 1703

Groom: de los Reyes, Christobal (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: , Pascuala Veatris (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 192

30 Dec 1703

Groom: Gutierrez, Antonio (indio;)

Father: (blank)

Mother: (blank)

Former spouse:

Bride: de Saiabedra, Juana (india;)

Father: (blank in record)

Mother: (blank in record)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 201

30 Dec 1703

Groom: de Medel, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: de Medel, Marcos

Mother: Bojozques?, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: de Aranda, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes: see image 190

Volume 1703: image 40

1703?

Groom: Gerrero, Manuel (;)

Father: Gerrero, Diego

Mother: Martines, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Loera Gallardo, Da. Maria (;)

Father: de Loera, Dn. Diego

Mother: Gallardo, Da. Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1703: image 44

1703?

Groom: Gerrero, Manuel (;)

Father: Gerrero, Diego

Mother: Martines, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Loera Gallardo, Da. Maria (;)

Father: de Loera, Dn. Diego

Mother: Gallardo, Da. Ana

Former spouse:

Notes: repeat of 40

Volume 1704: image 2

01 Jan 1704

Groom: de la Crus, Geronimo (indio;)

Father: Martin, Juan

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Beronica Maria (india;)

Father: Martin, Nicolas

Mother: Martin, Pascuala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 6

05 Jan 1704

Groom: de Santa Cruz, Andres (Espanol;)

Father: de Santa Cruz, Diego

Mother: de Tiscareño, Da. Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Beatris (;)

Father: Garcia de Hermosillo, Capn. Joseph

Mother: Gonzales, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 4

05 Jan 1704

Groom: Domingues, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: Domingues, Thomas

Mother: , Andrea Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Nicolasa (loba;)

Father: Ramires, Geronimo

Mother: Garcia, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 8

06 Jan 1704

Groom: Morales, Gregorio (indio;)

Father: Morales, Lorenzo

Mother: de la Cruz, Paula

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Roza (india;)

Father: , Francisco Juan?

Mother: de la Crus, Lorenza

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 10

09 Jan 1704

Groom: de Espinossa, Miguel (Espanol;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Micaela (Espanola;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 12

09 Jan 1704

Groom: Romo, Geronimo (Espanol;)

Father: Romo, Geronimo

Mother: de Tiscareño, Margarita

Former spouse:

Bride: de Cuellar, Mariana (Espanola;)

Father: de Cuellar, Antonio

Mother: Macias, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 15

12 Jan 1704

Groom: Peres, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: del Castillo, Nicolas

Mother: Macias, Catharina

Former spouse: Peres, Francisca

Bride: de Chabes, Juliana (Espanola;)

Father: Limon, Marcos

Mother: de Chaves, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 19

18 Jan 1704

Groom: de Dios, Juan (esclavo;)

Father: Basques, Pedro

Mother: Basques, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Phelipa (india;)

Father: , Juan Thomas

Mother: , Lorensa Clara

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 17

18 Jan 1704

Groom: de la Cruz, Sebastian (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Augustin

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: , Salvadora Roza (mulata libre;)

Father: Rodrgues, Lorenzo

Mother: de los Reies, Thomasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 21

19 Jan 1704

Groom: de la Roza, Joachin (mulato libre;)
Father: de Santi Ybañes, Miguel
Mother: de la Crus, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Maria (;)
Father: , Pascual Manuel
Mother: de la Crus, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 23

19 Jan 1704

Groom: Martin, Francisco (indio;)
Father: Martin, Xptibal
Mother: de la Crus, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Torres, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: de Torres, Matheo
Mother: de los Reies, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 25

19 Jan 1704

Groom: de Moncada, Dn. Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse: Lopes, Marta

Bride: de Texeda, Nicolasa (Espanola;)
Father: de Texeda, Joseph
Mother: de Alarcon, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 27

20 Jan 1704

Groom: de la Cruz, Martin (indio;)
Father: expuesta en la Casa de ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Albares, Josepha (loba;)
Father: Albares, Francisco
Mother: de Mendoza, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 29

23 Jan 1704

Groom: Macias, Thomas (Espanol;)
Father: Macias, Pedro
Mother: de Esparza, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes, Micaela (Espanola;)
Father: Gomes, Phelipe
Mother: de Anda, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 31

23 Jan 1704

Groom: de Angiano, Joseph (mulato esclavo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Dios, Juana (loba;)
Father: de la Cruz, Joseph
Mother: , Maria Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 33

23 Jan 1704

Groom: de la Cruz, Juan (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: , Regina Maria (india;)
Father: Martin, Ysiac
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 35

26 Jan 1704

Groom: de Espinoza, Diego (Espanol;)

Father: de Espinoza, Diego

Mother: de Mendoza, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilar, Feliciana (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes: see image 37

Volume 1704: image 38

27 Jan 1704

Groom: , Francisco Feliz (lobo;)

Father: Hernandez, Francisco

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Acosta, Antonia (mestiza;)

Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas

Mother: de Acosta, Mariana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 37

07 Feb 1704

Groom: de Espinosa, Diego (mestizo;)

Father: de Espinosa, Manuel

Mother: de Mendoza, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilar, Feliciana (;)

Father: de Aguilar, Rafael

Mother: Ramires, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes: see image 35

Volume 1704: image 42

10 Feb 1704

Groom: Garcia, Antonio (indio;)

Father: Garcia, Antonio

Mother: de la Crus, Micaela

Former spouse:

Bride: , Crestina Petrona (india;)

Father: de Palafox, Diego

Mother: de la Crus, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 40

16 Feb 1704

Groom: Ribera, Hipolito (mestizo;)

Father: Ribera, Joseph

Mother: de Luera, Salvadora

Former spouse:

Bride: de Balderama, Maria (;)

Father: de Balderama, Melchor

Mother: Ramires, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 44

23 Mar 1704

Groom: Tiscareño, Joseph (mestizo;)

Father: de Tiscareño, Francisco

Mother: Gonzales de Huerta, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Chabes, Juana (;)

Father: de Chabes, Francisco

Mother: de Montanes, Marina

Former spouse:

Notes: pages are out of order; starts at image 46, then continues from 44

Volume 1704: image 46

23 Mar 1704

Groom: de Villalpando, Xptobal (Espanol;)

Father: de Villalpando, Diego

Mother: Lozano, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Bride: de Estrada, Getrudis (Espanola;)

Father: de Esstrada, Phelipe

Mother: Medrano, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 85

24 Mar 1704

Groom: Capetillo, Joseph (lobo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Maria (mestiza;)
Father: Rodrigues, Pedro
Mother: Rendon, Augustina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 83

26 Mar 1704

Groom: Martin, Christobal (indio;)
Father: Toleda?, Pedro
Mother: , Ana Monica
Former spouse: Peres, Maria

Bride: de la Rosa, Maria (india;)
Father: Ramires, Antonio
Mother: de los Reies, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 48

28 Mar 1704

Groom: Macias Valades, Marcos (Espanol;)
Father: Macias, Marcos
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de San Juan, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Sepulveda, Marcos?
Mother: de Lomellin, Mariana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 104

29 Mar 1704

Groom: Tolentino?, Juan Antonio (;)
Father: Gomes Hernandez, Juan
Mother: de los Reies, Melchora
Former spouse: (widower)

Bride: de la Campo, Marta (india;)
Father: de la Campo, Pedro
Mother: Reies, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 50

29 Mar 1704

Groom: Macias, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Macias Valades, Marcos
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Rojas, Nicolasa (;)
Father: de Sepulveda, Marcos
Mother: de Lomellin, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 52

02 Apr 1704

Groom: de Aguilera, Nicolas Faustino (Espanol;)
Father: de Aguilera, Capn. Nicolas
Mother: Dias de Anda, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Gomes, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: (illegible), Antonio

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 61

08 Apr 1704

Groom: Rosales, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: Rosales, Nicolas
Mother: Pegeno, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (;)
Father: de Salazar, Salvador
Mother: de la Curz, Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 183

09 Apr 1704

Groom: Gimenes, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Catharina (Espanola;)
Father: de Quesada, Nicolas
Mother: Delgadillo
Former spouse:

Notes: also names Antonia de Aguilar, "sin vida maridable"

Volume 1704: image 57

12 Apr 1704

Groom: Carreon, Xptobal (Espanol;)
Father: Carreon, Diego
Mother: de Pelis?, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Muños de Hermosill, Margarita (;)
Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Andres
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Lorenza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 63

12 Apr 1704

Groom: Herrera, Salvador (mestizo;)
Father: de Errera, Pedro
Mother: Rodrigues. Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Theresa (mulata libre;)
Father: Hernandez, Melchor
Mother: Lopes, Felipe
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 54

12 Apr 1704

Groom: Nieto, Matheo (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Muños de Hermosillo, Catharina (;)
Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Andres
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Lorenza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 186

18 Apr 1704

Groom: Ramon, Nicolas (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leon, Augustina (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes: may be related to image 183, Antonio Gimenes

Volume 1704: image 59

20 Apr 1704

Groom: Macias, Pedro (Espanol;)
Father: Macias, Pedro
Mother: de Esparza, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Moncada, Ysavel (Espanola;)
Father: de Moncada, Nicolas
Mother: Balades, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 56

25 Apr 1704

Groom: Nieto, Matheo (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse: Muños, Francisca

Bride: Muños de Hermosillo, Da. Catharina (;)
Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Andres
Mother: Romo de Tiscareño, Da. Lorenza
Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 69

02 May 1704

Groom: Dias, Manuel (indio;)

Father: Dias, Pascual

Mother: Peres, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Roza, Juana (india;)

Father: de la Ruis, Joseph

Mother: , Maria Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 65

03 May 1704

Groom: de Estrada Vocanegra, Juan (Español;)

Father: de Estrada, Dn. Bernardo

Mother: (not stated?)

Former spouse:

Bride: de Moncada Sotomaior, Ygnes (;)

Father: de Montanes, Manuel

Mother: Carrillo de Sandi, Luisa

Former spouse:

Notes: difficult to read

Volume 1704: image 73

09 May 1704

Groom: , Juan Nicolas (indio;)

Father: Basques, Juan

Mother: de Chaves, Simona

Former spouse: de los Angeles, Ygnacia

Bride: , Roza Maria (india;)

Father: Martin, Ysidro

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 71

21 May 1704

Groom: de Robalcava, Manuel (Español;)

Father: de Robalcava, Juan

Mother: de Sena, Marina

Former spouse: de la Roza, Maria

Bride: Lopes de la Serda, Xertrudis (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 160

21 May 1704

Groom: de Rojas, Salvador (Español;)

Father: de Trojas, Juan

Mother: de Aguilera, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Sotomaior, Da. Maria (Española;)

Father: Martin, Onofre

Mother: de Sotomaior, Da. Josepha

Former spouse: Gutierrez, Pedro

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 75

21 May 1704

Groom: Tello de Lomas, Dn. Andres Leonicio (Español;)

Father: Tello de Lomas, Capn. Francisco

Mother: de Mendoza, Da. Mariana

Former spouse:

Bride: Sid de Escalante, Da. Ana (Española;)

Father: Sid de Escobar, Dn. Diego

Mother: de Quiras Escalante, Da. Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 81

26 May 1704

Groom: de Aranda, Joseph (mulato libre;)

Father: de Aranda, Joseph

Mother: de Chabarría, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: de Roxas, Antonia (mulata libre;)

Father: Cantu, Matheo

Mother: de Roxas, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 67

30 May 1704

Groom: de Aguilar, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: de Aguilar, Nicolas
Mother: de Marques, Catharina
Former spouse: Hernandez, Ysavel

Bride: de Jeres, Thereza (;)
Father: exposita en la Casa ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 77

31 May 1704

Groom: Ortis, Francisco (esclavo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Bartola? (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 96

03 Jun 1704

Groom: de Santiago, Juan (indio;)
Father: , Francisco Lucas?
Mother: , Maria Thereza
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Petrona (;)
Father: Lopes?, Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 79

03 Jun 1704

Groom: , Pedro Miguel (indio;)
Father: , Migel Angel
Mother: , Cathalina Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Luiza (india;)
Father: , Diego Bernardino
Mother: , Juana Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 93

03 Jun 1704

Groom: Lopes, Xptobal (indio;)
Father: Lopes, Francisco
Mother: de Quiros, Marta
Former spouse:

Bride: de Espinossa, Paula (india;)
Father: Rodrigues, Diego
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 102

05 Jun 1704

Groom: Gonzales, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: Gonzales, Joseph
Mother: de la Crus, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilar, Gertrudis (mulata libre;)
Father: de Aguilar, Antonio
Mother: Cordero, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 98

05 Jun 1704

Groom: Rodrigues, Pedro (mestizo;)
Father: Rodrigues, Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Maria
Former spouse: Rendon, Augustina

Bride: Balades, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 91

13 Jun 1704

Groom: de Medina, Bartolome (mestizo;)
Father: de Medina, Pedro
Mother: de los Angeles, Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: Hez (Hernandes), Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Hernandez, Melchor
Mother: de la Crus, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 106

14 Jun 1704

Groom: Ponze, Miguel (Espanol;)
Father: Ponze, Nicolas
Mother: de Angiano, Da. Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: Galindo Romo, Ygnes (Espanola;)
Father: Romo, Thomas
Mother: Galindo, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 119

21 Jun 1704

Groom: , Juan Matheo (indio;)
Father: , Francisco Bentura
Mother: , Catharina Luiza
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Catharina (india;)
Father: de Santiago, Phelipe
Mother: de la Curz, Luiza
Former spouse: de los Reies, Gaspar

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 124

21 Jun 1704

Groom: de Aranda, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Aranda, Salvador
Mother: Benegas, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sotomaioir, Da. Antonia (;)
Father: Martin, Capn. Ysidro
Mother: Lopes, Da. Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 100

28 Jun 1704

Groom: de Santiago, Melchor (indio;)
Father: , Juan Pascual
Mother: de la Crus, Maria
Former spouse: , Juana Francisca

Bride: de la Crus, Maria (india;)
Father: Hernandez, Augustin
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse: Rodrigues, Lorenzo

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 134

02 Aug 1704

Groom: Hern. (Hernandes), Xp. (Xptobal) (indio;)
Father: de Santiago, Thomas
Mother: de Estrada, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Basques, Maria (india;)
Father: Basques, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Simona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 136

09 Aug 1704

Groom: de Gusman, Xptoal (mestizo;)
Father: , Juan Alonso
Mother: de Salazar, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Arellanos, Maria (;)
Father: de Arellanos, Pedro
Mother: de los Santos, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 116

09 Aug 1704

Groom: Hez (Hernandes), Nicolas (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Maria (india;)

Father: , Francisco Xavier

Mother: de la Crus, Marta

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 124

19 Aug 1704

Groom: , Juan Salvador (indio;)

Father: , Juan Francisco

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Antonia (;)

Father: de Luna, Domingo

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 152

27 Aug 1704

Groom: Domingues, Luis (indio;)

Father: , Juan Nicolas

Mother: de la Crus, Micaela

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esqueda, Antonia (;)

Father: de Esqueda, Domingo

Mother: Serrano, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 88

29 Aug 1704

Groom: Nabarro, Nicolas (mestizo;)

Father: Nabarro, Nicolas

Mother: (illegible), Catharina

Former spouse: Garcia, Manuela

Bride: , Angelina Sebastiana (india;)

Father: , Juan Balthazar

Mother: de la Crus, Ysavel

Former spouse: Rodrigues, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 114

20 Sep 1704

Groom: de Santiago, Graviel (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Getrudis (india;)

Father: de los Reies, Juan

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 158

16 Oct 1704

Groom: Ramos, Geronimo (coyote;)

Father: Ramos, Thomas

Mother: de Herrera, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Estrada, Thereza (mulata esclava;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 129

18 Oct 1704

Groom: Basques, Pedro (indio;)

Father: Hernandez, Miguel

Mother: , Ana Ysavel

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Rita

Bride: Sauzedo, Melchora (india;)

Father: de Sauzedo, Matheo

Mother: Rodrigues, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 138

28 Oct 1704

Groom: Lazaro Gonzales, Francisco (;)
Father: Lazaro Gonzales, Capn. Lucas
Mother: de Robles, Da. Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Mesgalejo, Petra (Espanola;)
Father: Mesgalejo, Dn. Francisco
Mother: Alcaez de Navia, Da. Petra
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 142

29 Oct 1704

Groom: Ans (Andres), Juan (indio;)
Father: Ans (Andres), Juan
Mother: de la Crus, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Terrasas, Maria Guadalupe (;)
Father: de Terrasas, Nicolas
Mother: Rruis, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 140

29 Oct 1704

Groom: Flores, Diego (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Angeles (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 128

31 Oct 1704

Groom: Basques, Pedro (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Rita (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes: statement of burial for Rita de la Cruz (1698?)

Volume 1704: image 131

07 Nov 1704

Groom: , Miguel Domingo (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Mexia, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Mexia, Augustin
Mother: de Mendoza, Phelipe
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 110

12 Nov 1704

Groom: Domingues, Juan (;)
Father: expuesto a las puentos ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandes, Dominga (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 170

26 Nov 1704

Groom: (unclear) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 108

28 Nov 1704

Groom: de Villalpando, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Villalpando, Thomas
Mother: de Leon, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaire (Chaixe?), Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Chaire (Chaixe?), Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa

Volume 1704: image 112

03 Dec 1704

Groom: Alonso de los Ynojos, Phelipe (Espanol;)
Father: Alonso de los Ynojos, Joseph
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Thereza
Former spouse:

Bride: Serrano, Maria de San Juan (Espanola;)
Father: Serrano, Antonio
Mother: Jentil Gallardo, Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 146

11 Dec 1704

Groom: Dias, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Dias, Diego
Mother: de Tiscareño, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Maria Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Lorenzo
Mother: Lozano, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 144

19 Dec 1704

Groom: Bazques Sermeno, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Bazques Sermeno, Martin
Mother: Fernandes, Catharina
Former spouse: de Alva, Juana

Bride: de Esparza, Gertrudis (Espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Miguel
Mother: de Escamilla, Clara
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 164

20 Dec 1704

Groom: Ramires, Lorenzo (indio;)
Father: de Luna, Francisco
Mother: Hernandez, Leonor
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Marta (;)
Father: , Juan Andres
Mother: , Juana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 156

20 Dec 1704

Groom: Gonzales, Gabriel (indio;)
Father: Gonzales, Augustin
Mother: de la Crus, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Bernarda (india;)
Father: de Luna, Francisco
Mother: Hernandez, Leonor
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 150

20 Dec 1704

Groom: Rangel, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: Gonzales, Luis
Mother: Rangel, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Maria (;)
Father: Hernandez, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1704: image 162

21 Dec 1704

Groom: Garcia, Lazaro (indio;)
Father: , Marcos Diego
Mother: , Francisca Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Juana (;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: , Maria Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 148

27 Dec 1704

Groom: , Esteban Pazqual (indio;)
Father: de la Crus, Marcos
Mother: de la Trinidad, Izavel
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Francisca (mulata libre;)
Father: Perez, Sebastiana
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 154

28 Dec 1704

Groom: Cordero, Miguel (mulato libre;)
Father: Cordero, Miguel de los Reies
Mother: Hernnades, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (loba;)
Father: de las Muelas, Julian
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 121

30 Dec 1704

Groom: Hurtado de Mendoza, Nicolas (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Arias Pardo, Maria (;)
Father: Arias Pardo, Pedro
Mother: Gonzales, Lauriana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 166

31 Dec 1704

Groom: Perez Gallo, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Perez Gallo, Juan
Mother: de Orosco, Da. Angela
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Ana (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Marcos
Mother: de Ulloa, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 182

1704?

Groom: (accounting document) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: undated, may be 1704

Volume 1704: image 172

1704?

Groom: (unclear) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: appears to be statement of Melchora de los Relles and Petronila de los Relles concerning Nicolas Lopes and Antonio Lopes; it has a 1715 date and a 1718 date

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 2

03 Jan 1705

Groom: de Morales, Andres (mulato libre;)

Father: de Morales, Matheo

Mother: de Moreina, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: de Silva, Pascuala (mestiza;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 6

03 Jan 1705

Groom: Balades, Antonio (mulato libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Rangel, Catarina (mulata libre;)

Father: Rangel, Phelipe

Mother: Martin, Angela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 3

05 Jan 1705

Groom: Garcia, Augustin (Espanol;)

Father: Garcia, Joseph

Mother: Goncales Rubio, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Muños, Da. Josepha (;)

Father: Muños, Andres

Mother: de Estrada, Da. Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 43

06 Jan 1705

Groom: Sanches Moreno, Andres (mulato libre;)

Father: Moreno, Marcos

Mother: de Ysassi, Madalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Beronica (mulata libre;)

Father: Gallardo, Joseph

Mother: Ramires, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 45

18 Jan 1705

Groom: Dias de Leon, Mathias (Espanol;)

Father: Dias de Leon, Juan

Mother: Garcia de Naba, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Catharina (;)

Father: Ramires, Antonio

Mother: Lopes, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 9

18 Jan 1705

Groom: Ponze, Nicolas (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (india;)

Father: , Xptoval Miguel

Mother: de la Cruz, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 11

22 Jan 1705

Groom: Gutierrez, Pascual (mulato libre;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Vega Rodrigues, Francisca (coyota;)

Father: Rodrigues, Lazaro

Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 13

23 Jan 1705

Groom: Ramires, Phelipe (Espanol;)
Father: Ramires, Juan
Mother: de Esparza, Luiza
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales Tinoca, Catharina (;)
Father: de Barrios, Miguel
Mother: Gomzales Tinoca, Da. Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 15

24 Jan 1705

Groom: de Carreon, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Carreon, Diego
Mother: de Celis, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Muños de Hermosillo, Paula (;)
Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Francisco
Mother: de Tiscareño, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 20

24 Jan 1705

Groom: Fernandes de Palos, Salvador (Espanol;)
Father: Fernandes de Palos, Capn. Nicolas
Mother: de los Ynojós, Da. Leonor
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sotomaior, Antonia Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Simona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 18

24 Jan 1705

Groom: de la Crus, Joseph (indio;)
Father: Hernandes, Pazqual
Mother: , Magdalena Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Luisa Catharina (india;)
Father: , Juan Baptista
Mother: Garcia, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 22

25 Jan 1705

Groom: de Acosta, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandes, Leonicia (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 24

28 Jan 1705

Groom: Hernandes, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Gimenes, Thereza (loba;)
Father: Ximenes, Marcos
Mother: Gonzales, Marta
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 40

29 Jan 1705

Groom: Martin, Julian (mestizo;)
Father: , Miguel Julian
Mother: de Herrera, Maria
Former spouse: de Prado, Getrudis

Bride: , Manuela Baptista (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 30

30 Jan 1705

Groom: Peres, Sevastian (indio;)
Father: de la Crus, Blas
Mother: de la Crus, Dominga
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Beatris (india;)
Father: de los Reis, Pascual
Mother: , Maria Geronima
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 28

30 Jan 1705

Groom: Ximenes, Antonio (indio;)
Father: Gimenes, Diego
Mother: Menua, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Marta Mongia (india;)
Father: , Matias Joseph
Mother: , Xetrudis Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 26

30 Jan 1705

Groom: Peres, Antonio (indio;)
Father: Peres, Antonio
Mother: de Lira, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ysas, Josepha (;)
Father: Moreno, Marcos
Mother: de Ysas, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 36

31 Jan 1705

Groom: de la Roza, Augustin (mulato libre;)
Father: de los Ramos, Pascual
Mother: de la Crus, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilera, Olala (mulata libre;)
Father: de Raias, Diego
Mother: de la Crus, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 32

31 Jan 1705

Groom: Hernandes, Esteban (indio;)
Father: de Silva, Francisco
Mother: , Ana Cecilia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Silva, Barthola (india;)
Father: , Juan Pascual
Mother: de Aljeda, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 34

31 Jan 1705

Groom: de la Moxa (Mora?), Slavador (lobo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Josepha (mulata libre;)
Father: Garcia, Pascual
Mother: de la Cruz, Cecilia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 38

31 Jan 1705

Groom: de Torres, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: Rodrgues, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Francisca (;)
Father: Rodrgies, Matheo
Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha
Former spouse: , Juan Gabriel

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 47

06 Feb 1705

Groom: de la Torre, Marcos (Espanol;)
Father: de la Torre, Juan
Mother: Dias, Ygnacia
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Reies, Antonio
Mother: de Esparza, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 49

06 Feb 1705

Groom: de Dias Coloma, Miguel (mulato libre;)
Father: Moreno, Juan de la Cruz
Mother: de la O, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Ximenes, Cathalina (;)
Father: Ximenes, Antonio
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 51

07 Feb 1705

Groom: de los Reies, Antonio (;)
Father: de los Reyes, Melchor
Mother: de la Cruz, Cathalina
Former spouse: , Rosa Clara

Bride: de los Angeles, Rosa (;)
Father: , Augustin Matheo
Mother: , Pascuala Paula
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 63

04 Mar 1705

Groom: de la Cruz, Xptoval (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Alvares, Magdalena (india;)
Father: Alvares, Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Barbara
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 53

13 Mar 1705

Groom: , Juan Lorenzo (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Diego
Mother: de Santiago, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago, Phelipa (;)
Father: Maldonado, Francisco
Mother: de Yzquibel, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 69

08 Apr 1705

Groom: de Leon, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: de la Crus, Nicolas
Mother: de Acosta, Mariana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Avila, Xetrudis (mestiza;)
Father: de Abila, Pasqual
Mother: de la Crus, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 67

12 Apr 1705

Groom: de la Cruz, Xptoval (indio;)
Father: Hernandez, Diego
Mother: de los Reies, Pazquala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Castro, Maria (india;)
Father: de Castro, Joseph
Mother: , Catharina Elvira
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 91

21 Apr 1705

Groom: de Yldefonso, Andres (indio;)

Father: , Francisco Ambrocio

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Maria (india;)

Father: , Nicolas Antonio

Mother: de los Reies, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 73

24 Apr 1705

Groom: Vasques, Benito (indio;)

Father: Flores, Juan

Mother: Vasques, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacio, Manuela (mulata blanca;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 71

24 Apr 1705

Groom: Pichardo, Nicolas (mulato libre;)

Father: Gomes, Domingo

Mother: de la O, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 77

06 May 1705

Groom: , Bernabe Alfonco (indio;)

Father: , Diego Santiago

Mother: , Magdalena Maria

Former spouse: , Maria Geronima

Bride: Rodrigues, Maria (india;)

Father: Rodrigues, Andres

Mother: , Magdalena Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 80

08 May 1705

Groom: Hernandez, Marcos (indio;)

Father: , Gabriel Miguel

Mother: (blank)

Former spouse:

Bride: , Micaela Sebastiana (india;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 75

12 May 1705

Groom: de Santiago, Juan (Espanol; 21)

Father: de Santiago, Juan

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Josepha (Espanola; 23)

Father: Lopes, Nicolas

Mother: Flores, Da. Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 82

16 May 1705

Groom: Rodrigues, Sebastian (mulato libre;)

Father: Rodrigues, Juan

Mother: Yanes, Augustina

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)

Father: Hernandez, Nicolas

Mother: , Catharina Marta

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 84

29 May 1705

Groom: Gomes, Nicoals (Espanol;)

Father: Gomes, Blas

Mother: de Silva, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Tiscareño, Lorenca (Espanola;)

Father: de Tiscareño, Francisco

Mother: de Huerta, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 86

30 May 1705

Groom: Gonzales, Christoval (indio;)

Father: Gonzales, Thomas

Mother: de Torres, Matiana

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (coyota;)

Father: de Orosco, Pedro

Mother: de Ramos, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 92

31 May 1705

Groom: Batris, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: Batris, Pedro

Mother: de Padilla, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Elivira (mulata libre;)

Father: Martin, Pedro

Mother: de la Crus, Marsela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 101

01 Jun 1705

Groom: Losoia, Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: de Losoia, Ma.

Mother: de Rivera, Yga.

Former spouse:

Bride: Sanches, Nicolasa (Espanola;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Galindo, Pedro

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 88

02 Jun 1705

Groom: Navarro, Joseph (mestizo;)

Father: Navarro, Andres

Mother: Salado, Bernarda

Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Juana (mestiza;)

Father: de Medina, Christobal

Mother: Caldera, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 105

04 Jun 1705

Groom: de Ribera, Slavador (mulato libre;)

Father: de Coba Rrubia, Antonio

Mother: de Arcola?, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Nuñez, Juana (mestiza;)

Father: Nuñez, Francisco

Mother: Carrillo, Yzavel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 55

06 Jun 1705

Groom: Martin, Silvestre (indio;)

Father: Martin, Ysidro

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Maria (india;)

Father: Martin, Phelipe

Mother: de las Roxas, Margarita

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 57

10 Jun 1705

Groom: Ramires, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Ramires, Diego
Mother: Macias, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: Ximenes, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Ximenes, Juan
Mother: Sausedo, Ma.
Former spouse: Marin, Joseph

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 103

12 Jun 1705

Groom: de Santiago, Phelipe (indio;)
Father: , Nicolas Lorenzo
Mother: de la Crus, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Maria (;)
Father: Gaitan, Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 94

13 Jun 1705

Groom: , Diego Luis (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: de la Crus, Miguel
Mother: de la Crus, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 98

16 Jun 1705

Groom: , Juan Bautista (mulato esclavo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 59

20 Jun 1705

Groom: de Santiago, Phelipe (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Andres
Mother: , Maria Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Francisca (india;)
Father: Martin, Sevastian
Mother: de los Reies, Melchora
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 61

21 Jun 1705

Groom: de Naxera, Francisco Xavier (Espanol;)
Father: de Naxera, Xeronimo
Mother: de Vibarri?, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Bride: Navarro, Bernarda (castiza;)
Father: Navarro, Andres
Mother: de Naba, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 65

26 Jun 1705

Groom: de Esparza, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: de Esparza, Miguel
Mother: Ruis de Escamilla, Clara
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Mariana (mestiza;)
Father: Martin, Christoval
Mother: Gonzales, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa; 3rd degree consanguinity

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 96

30 Jun 1705

Groom: de Luevana, Francisco (Espanol;)

Father: de Luevana, Juan

Mother: Delgado, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Esparza, Nicolas

Mother: Garcia, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 99

01 Jul 1705

Groom: (not stated) (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Antonia (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 107

01 Aug 1705

Groom: Vasques, Juan (indio;)

Father: Vasques, Domingo

Mother: de la Trinidad, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: de San Juan, Clara (;)

Father: , Juan Gaspar

Mother: de San Juan, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 131

03 Aug 1705

Groom: de Aguaia, Blas (indio;)

Father: de Aguaio, Miguel

Mother: Basques, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Yldefonsa (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 113

06 Aug 1705

Groom: de Sotomayor, Pedro (negro libre;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (mulata esclava;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Paldivar, Pedro

Notes: Pedro de Sotomayor is from Lisbon, Portugaul

Volume 1705: image 111

14 Aug 1705

Groom: de Eredia, Xptobal (mulato libre;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: Dominges, Ana (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Mother: Martinez, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 127

16 Aug 1705

Groom: , Juan Sevastian (indio;)

Father: Hernandes, Juan

Mother: , Juana Pascuala

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maria Magdalena (mulata esclava;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 115

23 Aug 1705

Groom: , Diego Luis (indio;)

Father: , Juan Alonco

Mother: , Maria Catharina

Former spouse: , Maria Ysavel

Bride: , Augustina Maria (india;)

Father: , Joan Antonio

Mother: , Ysavel Blassa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 118

27 Aug 1705

Groom: Castellanos, Alferez Dn. Domingo (;)

Father: Castellanos, Francisco

Mother: de Grajaldes?, Da. Beatris

Former spouse: Garcia Serrano, Da. Maria

Bride: Ruis de Escamilla, Da. Maria (;)

Father: Ruis (de Escamilla?), Capn. Alonso

Mother: Gonzales, Da. Lorensa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 150

27 Aug 1705

Groom: , Joseph Joachin (mulato libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Ysavel (india;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 109

29 Aug 1705

Groom: de los Santos, Juan (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Maria

Bride: , Luisza (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 129

29 Aug 1705

Groom: Arias Pardo, Marcos (;)

Father: Arias Pardo, Pedro

Mother: Gonzales, Lauriana

Former spouse:

Bride: Moncada, Leonor (Espanola;)

Father: Moncada, Nicolas

Mother: Balades, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 133

08 Sep 1705

Groom: Domingues, Phelipe (coyote;)

Father: Domingues, Diego

Mother: de Aguilar, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Gregoria Maria (mulata;)

Father: de Santiago, Augustin

Mother: de la Cruz, Angelina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 135

11 Sep 1705

Groom: de Espinosa, Francisco (;)

Father: de Espinosa, Miguel

Mother: de Estarda, Leonor

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Torre, Phelipa (;)

Father: de la Torre, Juan

Mother: Dias, Ygnacia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 123

15 Sep 1705

Groom: Castellanos, Dn. Domingo (;)

Father: Castellanos, Francisco

Mother: Grajales, Da. Beatris

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esquibel y Bargas, DA. Luisa (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Lexo, Capn Juan Maximo

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 137

19 Sep 1705

Groom: , Juan Nicolas (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Marques, Beatris

Bride: Hernandez, Lorenza (india;)

Father: , Juan Lorenzo

Mother: , Angela Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 140

20 Sep 1705

Groom: Lopes de Buedia, Juan (mestizo;)

Father: de Buendia, Bartholome

Mother: , Francisca Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Leonicia Maria (india;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Rosales, Antonio

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 153

03 Oct 1705

Groom: Moreno, Marcos (mulato libre;)

Father: Moreno, Marcos

Mother: de Isas, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Trinidad, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: Terranes, Manuel

Mother: Gonzales, Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 144

05 Oct 1705

Groom: Garcia, Antonio (indio;)

Father: Martin, Juan

Mother: de la Trinidad, Maria

Former spouse: Perez, Salvadora

Bride: de Luna y Tapia, Da. Pascuala (india;)

Father: Martin, Juan

Mother: de Luna y Tapia, Da. Lorenza

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 146

12 Oct 1705

Groom: de Ballesteros, Joseph (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Escalante, Nicolaza (esclava;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 148

20 Oct 1705

Groom: Macias, Joseph (mestizo;)

Father: Macias, Gaspar

Mother: Moreno, Lorenca

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Lucrezia (castiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 142

30 Oct 1705

Groom: Gonzales, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Gonzales, Nicolas
Mother: Ramires, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Baldivia, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Baldivia, Blas
Mother: Leal, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 156

08 Nov 1705

Groom: , Pedro Francisco (indio;)
Father: , Juan Baptista
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse: Delgado, Luisa

Bride: , Sebastiana Micaela (india;)
Father: Hernandez, Diego
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 158

08 Nov 1705

Groom: Sanches, Joseph (indio;)
Father: Sanches, Juan
Mother: Ortis, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Fernandes de Sandi, Sebastiana (mulata libre;)
Father: de Sandobal, Salvador
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 162

29 Nov 1705

Groom: Calderon, Francisco (mulato libre;)
Father: Calderon, Nicolas
Mother: del Barrio, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sausedo, Ysabel (;)
Father: de Sausedo, Marcos
Mother: , Lorenza Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 160

31 Nov 1705

Groom: Gauri?, Juan Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Gauri?, Andres
Mother: de los Santos, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Andrea (Espanola;)
Father: Ramires, Diego
Mother: Mansano, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 167

03 Dec 1705

Groom: Valades, Ysidro (mulato libre;)
Father: Balades, Nicolas
Mother: de la Crus, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Bargas, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 165

06 Dec 1705

Groom: de Llamas, Jochin (mulato libre;)
Father: de Llamas, Nicolas
Mother: de Torres, Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1705: image 173

16 Dec 1705

Groom: Valades, Diego (Espanol;)
Father: Valades, Diego
Mother: Rodrigues, Nicolaza
Former spouse:

Bride: Gutierres Villalobos, Da. Micaela (;)
Father: de Villalobos, Joseph
Mother: Gutierres, Da. Melchora
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 177

18 Dec 1705

Groom: Rodrigues, Ygnacio (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Santiago, Ana

Bride: de la Rosa, Maria (Ioba;)
Father: Nabardo (Nabaro?), Blas
Mother: de la Crus, Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 175

22 Dec 1705

Groom: de Aranda, Xptoal (Espanol;)
Father: de Aranda, Juan
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Garcia de Leon, Juan
Mother: de Ulloa, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 168

22 Dec 1705

Groom: Martel, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Martel, Miguel
Mother: de Morales, Mariana
Former spouse:

Bride: Arias, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Arias, Juan
Mother: Macias, Thereza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1705: image 171

31 Dec 1705

Groom: , Juan Guillermo (mestizo;)
Father: Gonzales, Antonio
Mother: Rodrigues, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Basques, Luiza (mestiza;)
Father: Basques, Joseph
Mother: Dias, Augustina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 2

02 Jan 1706

Groom: Senterio, Joseph Matias (Espanol;)
Father: Senterio, Jasinto
Mother: de Esparza, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Muños, Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: Lopes Muños, Ysidro
Mother: Romo de Vibar, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 4

06 Jan 1706

Groom: de la Trinidad, Domingo (indio;)
Father: de Santiago, Pasqual
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)
Father: , Francisco Nicolas
Mother: , Magdalena Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 9

06 Jan 1706

Groom: de la Cruz, Marcos (indio;)

Father: Ruis, Salvador

Mother: Peres, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (mulata libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Diego

Mother: de Aguire, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 6

19 Jan 1706

Groom: Gonzales de Hermosillo, Joseph (;)

Father: Gonzales de Hermosillo, Juan

Mother: Albares de Lina (Lira?), Da. Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: Romo de Vibar, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: Romo de Vibar, Capn. Nicolas

Mother: de Villalobos, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 11

21 Jan 1706

Groom: de la Cruz, Salvador (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Salvador

Mother: , Maria Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Ygnacia (;)

Father: Juares, Diego

Mother: de la Candelaria, Matiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 27

22 Jan 1706

Groom: Duenas, Matheo (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 17

23 Jan 1706

Groom: de Santiago, Juan (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Ganboa, Matiana

Bride: de la Cruz, Matiana (mulata libre;)

Father: de Llamas, Nicolas

Mother: de Torres, Ynes

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 15

23 Jan 1706

Groom: , Miguel Augustin? (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Miguel

Mother: , Juana Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: de Llamas, Salvador

Mother: , Michael Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 23

23 Jan 1706

Groom: de Aldas, Nicolas (mestizo;)

Father: de Aldas, Nicolas

Mother: de la Cruz, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Mathiana (;)

Father: Hernandez, Augustin

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 46

23 Jan 1706

Groom: Albares, Augustin (mulato libre;)

Father: de Erpena, Phelipe

Mother: , Luiza Petrona

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Diego

Mother: de los Reies, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 13

23 Jan 1706

Groom: de Santos, Phelipe (Espanol;)

Father: de Santos, Matheo

Mother: de Chaves, Theodora

Former spouse:

Bride: Barragan, Sebastiana (Espanola;)

Father: de Acosta, Antonio

Mother: de Barragan, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 25

23 Jan 1706

Groom: Martin, Salvador (indio;)

Father: Martin, Pedro

Mother: , Catharina Luiza

Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Augustina (india;)

Father: , Juan Domingo

Mother: , Micaela Lucia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 19

24 Jan 1706

Groom: Hernandez, Pedro (mestizo;)

Father: , Juan Asencio

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Santos, Juana (mestiza;)

Father: Peres, Lucas

Mother: Moreno, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 21

24 Jan 1706

Groom: de Robalcaba, Miguel (mulato libre;)

Father: de Robalcaba, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Lucia

Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Theresa (india;)

Father: , Francisco Antonio

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 52

24 Jan 1706

Groom: Bazques, Francisco (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Maximiliana (mulata libre;)

Father: de Cordoba, Joseph

Mother: Marmolexo, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 39

24 Jan 1706

Groom: Dias, Joseph (mulato libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Estrada. Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Estrada, Juan

Mother: Servantes, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 31

29 Jan 1706

Groom: Martin, Juan Felis (indio;)

Father: , Juan Pascual

Mother: , Juana Francisca

Former spouse: Peres, Nicolasa

Bride: Gonzales, Floriana (mestiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 29

29 Jan 1706

Groom: de Santiago, Simon (lobo;)

Father: Hernandez, Manuel

Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Antonia (india;)

Father: Hernandez, Nicolas

Mother: , Thomasa Ynes

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 33

29 Jan 1706

Groom: de Anda, Nicolas (Español; 20)

Father: Macias, Nicolas

Mother: de Anda, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Arias, Micaela (Española; 18)

Father: Arias, Juan

Mother: Lopes de Lisalde, Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 35

29 Jan 1706

Groom: Nunez, Lorenzo (mestizo;)

Father: Nunez, Francisco

Mother: Carrillo, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Bride: Sanches, Casilda (india;)

Father: Ximens, Pablo

Mother: Gonzales, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 50

30 Jan 1706

Groom: , Juan Domingo (indio;)

Father: , Juan Domingo

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)

Father: , Diego Melchor

Mother: , Maria Augustina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 37

30 Jan 1706

Groom: Lozano, Xptoal (Español;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado, Beatris (Española;)

Father: Delgado, Diego

Mother: Lopes, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 94

01 Feb 1706

Groom: , Pedro Ramon (indio;)

Father: , Francisco Egenio

Mother: de la Cruz, Chatarina

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Xalame (india;)

Father: de Aguaio, Miguel

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 54

05 Feb 1706

Groom: Benites, Domingo (indio;)
Father: Beles, Juan
Mother: de Guadalupe, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Abila, Theresa (india;)
Father: Cumplido, Salvador
Mother: de Abila, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 57

07 Feb 1706

Groom: Garcia, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: Garcia, Juan
Mother: de los Reies, Pazquala
Former spouse:

Bride: Nolasco, Petrona (mulata libre;)
Father: de los Reies, Pazqual
Mother: de la Cruz, Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 59

17 Feb 1706

Groom: Ortis de Moia Moreno, Domingo (esclavo;)
Father: Ortis de Moia, Joseph
Mother: , Ysidra Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago, Ana (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Sebastian
Mother: de la Cruz, Micaela
Former spouse: Orduna, Luis?

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 65

22 Feb 1706

Groom: Garcia, Francisco (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Francisco
Mother: Gutierrez, Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana (;)
Father: de Silba, Miguel
Mother: Philipa (illegible)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 61

01 Mar 1706

Groom: Sanchez, Juan (indio;)
Father: Sanchez Tornero, Antonio
Mother: , Manuela Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Nasua, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 63

07 Mar 1706

Groom: Trancoso, Alexo (Espanol;)
Father: de Trancoso, Nicolas
Mother: Gonzales, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Antonia (;)
Father: Ruis de Esparza, Bernardo
Mother: Macias Balades, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 66

14 Mar 1706

Groom: Garcia, Martin (indio;)
Father: Ramires, Juan
Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Roza, Ysabel (mulata libre;)
Father: Urquioles, Nicolas
Mother: Ballegos de Madrano, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 107

20 Mar 1706

Groom: Navarrete de Argote, Dn. Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Navarrete de Argote, Capn. Dn. Alonso
Mother: de Soto Rodrigues, Da. Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Cortes, Da. Maria Micaela (;)
Father: Ramires, Nicolas
Mother: de Ayala Cortes, Da. Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 70

03 Apr 1706

Groom: , Miguel Balthasar (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Juan
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: , Micaela Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: , Juan Matheo
Mother: de Santiago, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 72

03 Apr 1706

Groom: Martines, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: Martines, Fernando
Mother: de los Reies, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Catharina Maria (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 68

03 Apr 1706

Groom: Nabarro, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Nabarro, Andres
Mother: Salado, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Cathalina (Espanola;)
Father: Rodrigues de Loisa, Pedro
Mother: Gonzales, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 74

05 Apr 1706

Groom: de Servantes, Xacinto (mulato libre;)
Father: de Servantes, Pedro
Mother: de Sandobal, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Xetrudis (mestiza;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 76

05 Apr 1706

Groom: Delgado, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: Delgado, Luis
Mother: Lopes de Lisalde, Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Pedro
Mother: Gomes, Luiza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 78

07 Apr 1706

Groom: de Lomos, Ygnacio (Espanol;)
Father: de Olmos, Lorenzo
Mother: de Santos, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Anotnia (Espanola;)
Father: Sanchez, Joseph
Mother: Gonzales de Amador, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 96

09 Apr 1706

Groom: Lopes, Gabriel (mestizo;)

Father: de la Cruz, Pascual

Mother: Macias, Besera?

Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Ana (Espanola;)

Father: Salado, Augustin

Mother: Prieto, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 83

13 Apr 1706

Groom: de Saldana, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: de Saldana, Pedro

Mother: Flores, Da. Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Guadelupe, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Ynterial, Miguel

Mother: del Sacramento, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 81

13 Apr 1706

Groom: Bazques Ramires, Juan (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Marta

Former spouse:

Bride: Brugena, Augustina (loba;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 85

15 Apr 1706

Groom: de Samora, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Ramires de Samora, Juan

Mother: de Adgrido?, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Moran, Antonia (Espanola;)

Father: Moran, Juan

Mother: Montoia, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 87

16 Apr 1706

Groom: , Juan Lazaro (indio;)

Father: , Juan Lazaro

Mother: , Juana Maria

Former spouse: , Juana Francisca

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)

Father: , Pedro Manuel

Mother: , Ana Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 90

16 Apr 1706

Groom: de la Torre, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: de la Torre, Juan

Mother: Dias, Ygnacia

Former spouse:

Bride: Romo, Matiana (Espanola;)

Father: Romo, Francisco

Mother: de Esparza, Lorenza

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 92

16 Apr 1706

Groom: Macias, Antonio (Espanol; 20)

Father: Macias, Nicolas

Mother: de Albarado, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Josepha (Espanola; 19)

Father: de Esparza, Augustin

Mother: Prieto, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 103

26 Apr 1706

Groom: de los Angeles, Gabriel (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Elibra (india;)

Father: Martin, Sebastian

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 99

27 Apr 1706

Groom: Samudio, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de las Marinas, Ana

Bride: Macias Balades, Catharina (Espanola;)

Father: de Villalobos, Salvador

Mother: Cortes de Ayala, Da. Angela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 105

29 Apr 1706

Groom: Nabarrete, Joseph (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de Aiala y Cortes, Da. Maria Micaela (;)

Father: Ramires Bargas y Balades, Capn. Nicolas

Mother: de Ayala, Da. Ana

Former spouse:

Notes: see image 107

Volume 1706: image 97

29 Apr 1706

Groom: de la Cruz, Joseph (indio;)

Father: Garcia, Pablo

Mother: de los Santos, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Petrona (india;)

Father: , Juan Xptoal

Mother: de la Cruz, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 108

30 Apr 1706

Groom: de Carabaxal, Dn. Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Carabaxal, D. Gregorio

Mother: del Baldibia, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Villalobos, Xetrudis (Espanola;)

Father: de Villalobos, Juan

Mother: Romo de Vibar, Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 110

01 May 1706

Groom: , Juan Augustin (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Exparza, Lorenza

Bride: , Magdalena Maria (;)

Father: , Pedor Juan

Mother: de Abila, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 113

05 May 1706

Groom: , Jochin Joseph (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Bazques, Ana

Bride: Hernandez, Catharina (;)

Father: Hernandez. Miguel

Mother: , Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 124

06 May 1706

Groom: de Contreras, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Anda, Cecilia

Bride: Gonzales Betanca, Barbara (;)
Father: Gonzales de Escobedo, Domingo
Mother: Ponze, Gregoria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 127

07 May 1706

Groom: de Soza, Luis (Espanol;)
Father: de Soza, Augustin
Mother: de Mendoza, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: Martin, Theresa (;)
Father: expuesta en la Casa de ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 118

08 May 1706

Groom: Martin, Carlos (indio;)
Father: Martin, Ysdiro
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (india;)
Father: de Silba, Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 122

13 May 1706

Groom: de Medina, Sebastian (mestizo;)
Father: de Medina, Juan
Mother: de Villasenor, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Lugarda (castiza;)
Father: Garcia, Diego Santiago
Mother: Morales, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 131

23 May 1706

Groom: Dias, Juan (indio;)
Father: , Xptoal Miguel
Mother: de la Cruz, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: , Catharina Beatris (india;)
Father: Paredes?, Diego
Mother: , Maria Beatris
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 120

15 May 1706

Groom: Hernandez, Joseph (indio;)
Father: Hernandez, Francisco
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de Silba, Sebastiana (;)
Father: Lopes, Diego
Mother: Moran, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 133

15 May 1706

Groom: Basques, Pedro (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Muños, Juana

Bride: Basques, Augustina (india;)
Father: de los Santos, Diego
Mother: , Juana Marta
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Pedro

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 129

07 May 1706

Groom: de la Cruz, Diego (indio;)
Father: de Salazar, Phelipe
Mother: , Ana Elbira
Former spouse:

Bride: , Marta Ynes (india;)
Father: , Juan Thomas
Mother: de la Cruz, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 116

26 May 1706

Groom: de Santiago, Juan (Espanol; 62)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Esparza, Getrudis

Bride: de Naba, Getrudis (Espanola; 15)
Father: Nabarro, Andres
Mother: de Naba, Bernardina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 161

27 May 1706

Groom: de Ortega, Joachin (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Herrera, Rosa (Espanola;)
Father: de Herrera, Francisco
Mother: de Anda. Lorenza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 138

04 Jun 1706

Groom: Martin, Joseph (indio;)
Father: , Juan Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Juana (india;)
Father: de la cRuz, Domingo
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 136

16 May 1706

Groom: de laCruz, Lazaro (indio;)
Father: de Buendia, Bar.
Mother: , Maria Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Theresa (india;)
Father: , Diego Antonio
Mother: de Fuetne, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 142

29 Jun 1706

Groom: de Barrios, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Barrios, Thomas
Mother: de Aldonsa, Maria de la Candelaria
Former spouse:

Bride: Manrrique de Echators, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: de Gaures, Andres
Mother: Martin, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 140

04 Jun 1706

Groom: de Luebana, Phelipe (Espanol;)
Father: de Luebana, (1st name blank))
Mother: de Chabes, Floriana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Contreras, Leonor (;)
Father: de Contreras, Nicolas
Mother: Delgado, Elbira
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 159

30 Jun 1706

Groom: de Santiago, Marcos (mulato libre;)
Father: de la Cruz, Francisco
Mother: de los Reyes, Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Pasquala (morisca;)
Father: Padre no conosido
Mother: Gonzales, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 147

07 Jul 1706

Groom: Gonzales, Salvador (lobo;)
Father: de Ortega, Nicolas
Mother: , Juana Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguirre, Nicolasa (mulata;)
Father: Martin, Lucas
Mother: de Aguirre, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 169

08 Jul 1706

Groom: , Pedro Pazqual (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Pazqual
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (india;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 163

13 Jul 1706

Groom: , Diego Balthasar (indio;)
Father: de los Reies, Nicolas
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Padua, Antonia (india;)
Father: , Pedro Juan
Mother: , Magdalena Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 165

21 Jul 1706

Groom: de Rebirra, Lorenzo (lobo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Juana (mestiza;)
Father: , Pedro (illegible)
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes: Names that may be the bride's paretns are written in, but document also states Padres no considios

Volume 1706: image 145

23 Jul 1706

Groom: Dias Merlo, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Dias Merlo, Juan
Mother: de Sotomayor, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Sevastiana (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Francisco
Mother: Solano, Jazinta
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 167

27 Jul 1706

Groom: Sausedo, Manuel (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Josepha (mulata libre;)
Father: , Nicolas Clemente
Mother: Jaramillo, Beatris
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1710: image 48

06 Aug 1706

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father: n/a

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: n/a (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: it is unclear what this document is

Volume 1706: image 178

07 Aug 1706

Groom: , Sebastian Phelipe (indio;)

Father: , Francisco Nicolas

Mother: , Luisa Catharina

Former spouse:

Bride: Cabrial, Lorenza (india;)

Father: Albares, Pedro

Mother: , Barbara Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 180

07 Aug 1706

Groom: de la Cruz, Sebastian (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Mother: Martin, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)

Father: . Diego Juan

Mother: de Villagran, Andrea

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 176

20 Aug 1706

Groom: de Oficio Obregero?, Juan de Dios (lobo;)

Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Huerta, Pazqual

Mother: de la Cruz, Barbara

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 172

23 Aug 1706

Groom: Santos, Juan (indio;)

Father: de los Reies, Nicolas

Mother: de la Encarnacion, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Beatris (india;)

Father: Garcia, Domingo

Mother: , Magdalena Ynes

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 174

26 Aug 1706

Groom: Lopes, Nicolas (indio;)

Father: Lopes, Blas

Mother: Hernandes, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Beatris (india;)

Father: de los Reies, Nicolas

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 149

28 Aug 1706

Groom: Ramires, Diego (Espanol;)

Father: Ramires, Joseph

Mother: Morga, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: Mercado, Alonso

Mother: de Luna, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 182

29 Aug 1706

Groom: , Alonso Miguel (indio;)

Father: , Francisco Diego

Mother: , Maria Salome

Former spouse: , Maria Magdalena

Bride: Galarza, Magdalena (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de la Mar, Francisco

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 155

30 Aug 1706

Groom: Gallegos, Joachin (mestizo;)

Father: Gallegos, Nicolas

Mother: de Aguilar, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria Getrudis (mestiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 151

02 Sep 1706

Groom: de los Reyes, Joseph (indio;)

Father: de los Reyes, Melchor

Mother: , Maria Xalame

Former spouse: de la Candelaria, Maria

Bride: , Maria Salvadora (loba;)

Father: Sanchez, Juan

Mother: , Melchora Manuela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 157

07 Sep 1706

Groom: Delgado, Andres (Espanol;)

Father: Delgado, Salvador

Mother: de Contreras, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Mendes, Andrea (Espanola;)

Father: Mendes, Joseph

Mother: Domingues, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 198

10 Sep 1706

Groom: Hernandes, Joseph (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Gaspar

Mother: , Maria Secilia

Former spouse:

Bride: , Francisca Magdalena (india;)

Father: , Pedro Pazaqual

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 185

10 Sep 1706

Groom: Peres, Antonio Clemente (Espanol;)

Father: de Anfixay, Clemente

Mother: de Rea, Juana

Former spouse: Faxardo, Francisca

Bride: Balades, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: de Balades, Diego

Mother: de Acosta, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 196

11 Sep 1706

Groom: Dias, Francisco (indio;)

Father: Domingues, Pedro

Mother: , Ana Petrona

Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: Flores, Joseph

Mother: de Araiza, Cathalina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 204

23 Sep 1706

Groom: de Sausedo Rincon, Joseph (indio;)
Father: Rodrigues Rincon, Marcos
Mother: , Da. Lorenza Luissa
Former spouse:

Bride: , Rosa Maria (india;)
Father: , Xptoal Lorenzo
Mother: Rodrigues, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 192

26 Sep 1706

Groom: de Robalcaba, Juan (indio;)
Father: de Robalcaba, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Ysabel (;)
Father: Peres, Melchor
Mother: , Maria Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 190

28 Sep 1706

Groom: de Medina, Simon (mestizo;)
Father: de Medina, Nicolas
Mother: de Reyes?, Luiza
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angels, Josepha (mestiza;)
Father: de Ribera, Manuel
Mother: , Petrona Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 188

29 Sep 1706

Groom: Martin, Christobal (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Roza, Maria

Bride: Domingues, Catharina (mestiza;)
Father: de los Reies, Melchor
Mother: de Aramburo, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 194

30 Sep 1706

Groom: Gonzales, Marcos (mulato libre;)
Father: Terrones?, Manuel
Mother: Gonzales, Thereza
Former spouse:

Bride: Balades, Mathiana (mulata libre;)
Father: Balades, Nicolas
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 206

01 Oct 1706

Groom: Garcia, Salvador (mulato libre;)
Father: Garcia, Salvador
Mother: de Aguilera, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Silva, Josepha (mestiza;)
Father: de Silva, Salvador
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 202

12 Oct 1706

Groom: Lopes, Andres (mulato libre;)
Father: Lopes, Andres
Mother: Rozales, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Dominga (mulata libre;)
Father: Garcia, Pascual
Mother: de la Cruz, Cecilia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 200

12 Oct 1707

Groom: Ramires, Salvador (mulato libre;)
Father: Martin, Matias
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Angela (india;)
Father: , Juan Thomas
Mother: , Lorenza Clara
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 216

16 Oct 1706

Groom: Martin, Thomas (coyote;)
Father: Martin, Xeronimo
Mother: Peres, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Lorenza Romana (mulata libre;)
Father: Hernandez, Geronimo
Mother: de San Joseph, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 214

21 Oct 1706

Groom: , Augustin George (lobo;)
Father: de la Cruz?, Pedro
Mother: , Maria Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: de Robalcaba, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: de Robalcaba, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 212

21 Oct 1706

Groom: de Meza, Lorenzo (indio;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: de Uge?, Ana
Former spouse: Gonzales, Maria

Bride: de la Cruz, Getrudis (india;)
Father: de Luna, Dn. Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 209

22 Oct 1706

Groom: Mexia, Dionicio (mulato;)
Father: Mexia, Augustin
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (coyota;)
Father: , Juan Alonso
Mother: Gutierrez, Ana
Former spouse: de Chaves, Melchor

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 231

12 Nov 1706

Groom: Montanes, Bernave (Espanol;)
Father: Montanes, Juan
Mother: de Sotomayor, Maria
Former spouse: Carrillo, Ysabel

Bride: Martin Chaves, Da. Ysavel (Espanola;)
Father: Martin Chaves, Juan
Mother: Peres, Ysavel
Former spouse: Dias de Argandona, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 228

12 Nov 1706

Groom: Lopes, Geronimo (mulato esclavo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Suduena, Antonia (castiza;)
Father: de Suduena, Diego
Mother: Martines, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 220

13 Nov 1706

Groom: de la Cruz, Miguel (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Joseph
Mother: , Catharina Veronica
Former spouse:

Bride: Martin, Juana (india;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 222

20 Nov 1706

Groom: Rodrigues, Juan (indio;)
Father: Hernandez, Yldefonso
Mother: de la Candelaria, Micaela
Former spouse:

Bride: de Albina, Maria (india;)
Father: de Albina, Nicolas
Mother: de los Santos, Michaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 233

21 Nov 1706

Groom: , Joseph Alonso (coyote;)
Father: Padres no conocidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leon, Juana (mestiza;)
Father: Aguado de Leon, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Angela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 224

21 Nov 1706

Groom: Martin, Bartholome (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conocidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Phelipa (india;)
Father: Flores, Diego
Mother: Sanchez, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 218

27 Nov 1706

Groom: Guerra, Pedro (Espanol;)
Father: Guerra, Joseph
Mother: Gutierrez Duron, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Ynes (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Phelipe
Mother: de Abila, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 226

28 Nov 1706

Groom: , Pedro Gaspar (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Gaspar
Mother: , Juana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Nicolasa (india;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Sebastian

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 243

22 Dec 1706

Groom: , Phelip Antonio (lobo;)
Father: , Nicolas Clemente
Mother: Jaramillo, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: Rozales, Ysabel Rozales (mulata;)
Father: Rozales, Yna?
Mother: de Campos, Feliciana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1706: image 235

23 Dec 1706

Groom: , Joseph Augustin (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Phelipe

Mother: de los Reies, Melchora

Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago, Ana (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 237

26 Dec 1706

Groom: de Santiago, Phelippe (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas

Mother: de la Cruz, Catharina

Former spouse:

Bride: Angel, Micaela (india;)

Father: Angel, Miguel

Mother: , Catharina Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 246

28 Dec 1706

Groom: Macias Arias, Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: Arias, Juan

Mother: Macias, Thereza

Former spouse:

Bride: de Espinosa, Phelipa (Espanola;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 241

29 Dec 1706

Groom: de Aiala, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: de Aiala, George

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Abila Galindo, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Abila Galindo, Xptoval

Mother: Garcia, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1706: image 239

29 Dec 1706

Groom: , Domingo Lasaro (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Joseph

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Thomasa (;)

Father: , Pedro Pascual

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 2

01 Jan 1707

Groom: Hernandez, Joseph (indio;)

Father: Hernandez, Domingo

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Maria (coyota;)

Father: de la Cruz, Salvador

Mother: , Maria Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 4

01 Jan 1707

Groom: Martin, Manuel (coyote;)

Father: Martin, Nicolas

Mother: Lopes, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Getrudis Mauricia (mestiza;)

Father: de Balderrama, Joseph

Mother: de Leon, Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 6

04 Jan 1707

Groom: Balderrama, Antonio (mestizo;)
Father: de Balderrama, Joseph
Mother: de Leon, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Roza (mestiza;)
Father: de Chabes, Joseph
Mother: Colara?, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 259

04 Jan 1707

Groom: Ponce de Matha, Nicolas (lobo;)
Father: de Matha, Francisco
Mother: de los Reyes, Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrgiues, Ana (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 42

06 Jan 1707

Groom: de Leon, Martin (Espanol;)
Father: de Leon, Bernardo
Mother: de Heredia, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Dias, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Dias, Joseph
Mother: de Ortega, Jazinta
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 8

07 Jan 1707

Groom: Gimenes, Antonio (mestizo;)
Father: Gimenes, Antonio
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes de Villalobos, Margarita (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 12

08 Jan 1707

Groom: Bazques, Xptoal (mulato libre;)
Father: Bazques, Joseph
Mother: de Sandobal, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Llamas, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: de Llamas, Phelipe
Mother: Peres, Beatris
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 10

08 Jan 1707

Groom: Martin, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: , Catharina Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Getrudis (india;)
Father: Martin, Lucas
Mother: de los Reies, Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 28

09 Jan 1707

Groom: de Alba, Miguel (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cueva, Nicolasa (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: Beltran, Elena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 14

09 Jan 1707

Groom: Peres, Laurian (mulato libre;)

Father: Cordero, Miguel

Mother: Hernandez, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilar, Dominga (mestiza;)

Father: Domingues, Diego

Mother: de Aguilar, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 16

12 Jan 1707

Groom: de la Fuente, Diego (Espanol;)

Father: Lopes de la Fuente, Pedro

Mother: Macias, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Francisca (Espanola;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Antonio

Mother: Gallegos, Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 26

15 Jan 1707

Groom: Rodrigues, Marcos (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Marcos

Mother: Juarez?, Magdalena

Former spouse: de la Candelaria, Maria

Bride: de Araiza, Catharina (mestiza;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: , Nicolas Joseph

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 20

15 Jan 1707

Groom: de Luebana, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: de Luebana, Phelipe

Mother: de Arellanos, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 22

15 Jan 1707

Groom: Ramires, Simon (Espanol;)

Father: Ramires, Antonio

Mother: Aquite, Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: , Petrona Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Marin, Nicolas

Mother: de Chaves, Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 257

15 Jan 1707

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Ignacio (Espanol;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Thomas

Mother: de Montanes, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Regla, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Pedroza, Antonio

Mother: de Cuebas, Da. Elvira

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 24

16 Jan 1707

Groom: Biscarra, Thomas (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Luiza (mestiza;)

Father: Hernandez, Xptoval

Mother: Hernandez, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 261

19 Jan 1707

Groom: Dias, Bernardo (Espanol;)
Father: Dias de Santiago, Andres
Mother: de Quenca, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Solano y Macias, Luissa (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Francisco
Mother: Solano, Jazinta
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 44

19 Jan 1707

Groom: , Juan Pablo (indio;)
Father: Martin, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Pazquala Maria (india;)
Father: de Luna, Domingo
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 18

19 Jan 1707

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Ignacio (Espanol;)
Father: Ruis de Esparza, Thomas
Mother: de Montanes, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de (illegible), Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Pedroza, Antonio
Mother: de Cuebas, Da. Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 40

22 Jan 1707

Groom: , Juan Ygnacio (indio;)
Father: , Juan Andres
Mother: , Juana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Margarita (;)
Father: Martin, Miguel
Mother: de l Cruz, Thomasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 37

27 Jan 1707

Groom: Calderon, Xptoal (mestizo;)
Father: Calderon, Antonio
Mother: de Medina, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Herrera, Manuela (Espanola;)
Father: de Herrera, Juan
Mother: (illegible), Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 46

29 Jan 1707

Groom: Carreon, Bentura (Espanol;)
Father: Carreon, Francisco
Mother: Sanchez, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Nieto, Josepha (;)
Father: Nieto, Pedro
Mother: de Castañeda, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 263

30 Jan 1707

Groom: Martin, Pedro (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Peres de los Rios, Angela (mestiza;)
Father: Peres de los Rios, Pasqual
Mother: Camacho, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 48

31 Jan 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Bentura (mulato libre;)

Father: de Herrera, Pedro

Mother: , Paula Bernarda

Former spouse:

Bride: Morales, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Morales, Juan

Mother: de Jesus, Beronica

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 50

01 Feb 1707

Groom: de Huerta, Francisco (mulato libre;)

Father: , Pedro Augustin

Mother: Carmona, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Morales, Juana (mulata libre;)

Father: de Morales, Juan

Mother: de Jesus, Beronica

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 265

02 Feb 1707

Groom: Peres, Antonio (indio;)

Father: Peres, Gavriel

Mother: de Santillan, Paula

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Candelaria, Andrea (mulata;)

Father: Ramires, Augustin

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 60

05 Feb 1707

Groom: Martin, Joseph (indio;)

Father: Martin, Francisco

Mother: , Catharina Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Silba, Juana (india;)

Father: de Silba, Pedro

Mother: de la Cruz, Mariana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 58

05 Feb 1707

Groom: Lopes Montanes Sotomayor, Gregorio (Espanol;)

Father: Montanes de Sotomayor, Manuel

Mother: Carrillo de Sande, Elvira

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Velasco, Francisco

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 56

06 Feb 1707

Groom: Flores, Lucas (indio;)

Father: Martin, Francisco

Mother: , Ana Elvira

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Augustina (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Pedro

Mother: , Maria Andrea

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 54

07 Feb 1707

Groom: , Juan Nicolas (;)

Father: , Juan Esteban

Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Roza, Ursula (india;)

Father: de los Reies, Lorenzo

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 52

07 Feb 1707

Groom: Fernandes de Palos, Nicolas (Espanol;)

Father: Fernandes de Palos, Nicolas

Mother: Sanches de Ynojós, Leonor

Former spouse:

Bride: Cardona Gonzales, Da. Petra (;)

Father: Cardona Gonzales, Francisco

Mother: Gonzales de la Florida, Da. Luisa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 268

07 Feb 1707

Groom: Sotelo, Geronimo (mulato libre;)

Father: Sotelo, Joseph

Mother: de la Encarnacion, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Ana (morisca;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 62

08 Feb 1707

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Miguel

Mother: de Escamilla, Clara

Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: Flores, Geronimo

Mother: Gonzales, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 64

16 Feb 1707

Groom: Dias, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Dias de Castro, Antonio

Mother: Vazquez, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Vega, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Landeros, Joan

Mother: de la Vega, Da. Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 66

16 Feb 1707

Groom: de Roxas, Salvador (indio;)

Father: Martin, Luis

Mother: de Santiago, Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Espinosa, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 72

19 Feb 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Salvador (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Juan

Mother: Gomes, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Getrudis (india;)

Father: Domingues, Christobal

Mother: de la Cruz, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 74

19 Feb 1707

Groom: de Cuellar, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: de Cuellar, Antonio

Mother: Masias, Joseph

Former spouse:

Bride: Romo de Vivar, Luisa (;)

Father: Romo de Vivar, Geronimo

Mother: de Tiscareño, Margarita

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 68

19 Feb 1707

Groom: de Villanueva, Thomas (indio;)

Father: Domingues, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Luiza

Former spouse:

Bride: de Ebona, Augustina (india;)

Father: de Esona, Augustin

Mother: , Joana Juliana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 70

19 Feb 1707

Groom: de Aniceto, Luis (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Marquez, Joseph

Mother: de Soria, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Andrea (india;)

Father: , Juan Luis

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 113

20 Feb 1707

Groom: de Alfaro, Antonio (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Gonzales, Melchora

Bride: de la Rosa, Juana (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 76

20 Feb 1707

Groom: de Ayala, Francisco (mulato libre;)

Father: de Ayala, Joan

Mother: de Armabulo, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rossa, Michaela (mulata libre;)

Father: Serrano, Xptoval

Mother: de Salacar, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 78

27 Feb 1707

Groom: , Francisco Bernave (indio;)

Father: Asturiano, Marcos

Mother: , Francisca Melchora

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Catharina

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (india;)

Father: Lopes, Diego

Mother: de Aguilar, Magdalena

Former spouse: Rodrigues, Nicolas

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 82

02 Mar 1707

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Xptoval

Mother: Lopes de Alba, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia de Leon, Josepha (Espanola;)

Father: Garcia de Leon, Bernardo

Mother: Martines, Petrona

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 86

10 Mar 1707

Groom: de Castañeda, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: de Castañeda, Antonio

Mother: de Carrion, Thomasa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Carbajal, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: de Carbajal, Juan

Mother: de Sanabia, Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 87

12 Mar 1707

Groom: , Miguel Baptista (mulato libre;)

Father: , Juan Baptista

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Juana (india;)

Father: Ramires, Diego

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 101

12 Mat 1707

Groom: Martin, Nazario (indio;)

Father: Martin, Ysidro

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de San Joseph, Felipa (india;)

Father: , Sebastian Fabian

Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 84

19 Mar 1707

Groom: Balades, Lorenzo (Espanol;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Magdalena (Espanola;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 271

27 Mar 1707

Groom: Rincon, Joseph Francisco (mulato libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Mansano, Manuela de los Dolores (coyota;)

Father: Manzano, Antonio

Mother: de Acosta, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 105

25 Apr 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Balthasar (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Rincon, Nicolasa (mulata libre;)

Father: Rincon, Francisco

Mother: de la Cruz, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 32

26 Apr 1707

Groom: de Alba Bocanegra, Miguel (Espanol;)

Father: de Alba, Christobal

Mother: de Estrada, Teresa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cueba, Nicolasa (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 89

26 Apr 1707

Groom: de los Reies, Josseph (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Mother: de Jesus, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Pasquala (mulata libre;)

Father: de Herrera, Pedro

Mother: , Paula Bernarda

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 109

27 Apr 1707

Groom: de Torres, Pazqual (mestizo;)

Father: Ramires, Geronimo

Mother: Garai, Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: Bazques, Maria (mulata;)

Father: Bazques, Domingo

Mother: de los Reies, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 103

28 Apr 1707

Groom: de Mendoza, Onofre (Espanol;)

Father: de Mendoza, Capn. Francisco

Mother: de Villalobos, Da. Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia de Buenano, Da. Maria Magdalena (;)

Father: Garcia de Buenano, Dn. Roque Lorenzo

Mother: G...ves Garcia, Da. Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 91

28 Apr 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Diego (indio;)

Father: Gutierrez, Pedro

Mother: de Abila, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Catharina (mestiza;)

Father: de Medina, Juan

Mother: Rodrigues, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 93

02 May 1707

Groom: Lopes, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Lopes, Phelipe

Mother: Gonzales, Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Ysidora (Espanola;)

Father: Ramires, Antonio

Mother: Aquete, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 95

02 May 1707

Groom: Martin, Nicolas (indio;)

Father: Martin, Christobal

Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: Maldonado, Mathiana (;)

Father: Maldonado, Francisco

Mother: de Esquibel, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 124

03 May 1707

Groom: Fonseca Cavesa de Vaca, Pedro (;)

Father: Fonseca Cavesa de Vaca, Phelipe

Mother: Fernandes Cavesa de Vaca, Da. Beatris

Former spouse:

Bride: Dias Prieto, Maria Theresa (;)

Father: Dias Merlo, Pedro

Mother: Gallegos, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 111

07 May 1707

Groom: , Francisco Gabier (mestizo;)

Father: de la Cruz, Miguel

Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Theresa (;)

Father: Montes, Pasqual

Mother: Lopes, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 99

12 May 1707

Groom: Ramires, Francisco (;)
Father: Ramires, Francisco
Mother: Peres, Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: Escoto y Tobar, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Escoto y Tobar, Antonio
Mother: de Araujo, Casilda
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 97

14 May 1707

Groom: de Medina, Nicolas (;)
Father: expuesta en la Casa de ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Phelipe
Mother: de Abila, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 107

14 May 1707

Groom: Gonzales, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esqueda, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Esqueda, Domingo
Mother: Serrano, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 115

27 May 1707

Groom: de Trillo, Bernardo (Espanol; 27)
Father: de Trillo, Phelipe
Mother: Macias Balades, Andrea
Former spouse:

Bride: de Villalpando, Getrudis (espanola; 21)
Father: de Villalpando, Diego
Mother: Lozano Gadea, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 117

27 May 1707

Groom: Martin, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Martin, Andres
Mother: Ramires, Yzabel
Former spouse:

Bride: Muños de Naba, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Muños de Naba, Diego
Mother: de Villalobos, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 122

29 May 1707

Groom: de los Reies, Melchor (indio;)
Father: de los Reies, Melchor
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Micaela Geronima (india;)
Father: . Francisco Phelipe
Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 120

29 May 1707

Groom: Martin, Luis (Espanol;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Domingues, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Villalobos, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: Muños, Diego
Mother: de Villalobos, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 127

04 Jun 1707

Groom: de Ornelas, Mathias (Espanol;)
Father: de Ornelas, Juan
Mother: de Mendoza, Polonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Villalobos, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: de Chaves, Diego
Mother: de Villalobos, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 143

04 Jun 1707

Groom: Martin de Sotomayor, Joseph (;)
Father: Martin de Sotomayor, Andres
Mother: de Mayorga, Da. Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: Alonso de los Ynojos, Juana (;)
Father: Alonso de los Ynojos, Joseph
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 131

04 Jun 1707

Groom: de los Reies, Balthasar (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Arellanos, Catharina (mestiza;)
Father: de Arellanos, Xptoval
Mother: Marin, Andrea
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 133

08 Jun 1707

Groom: de Sagredo, Diego (Espanol;)
Father: de Sagredo, Diego
Mother: de Narbaes, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Lozano de Gadea, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 137

13 Jun 1707

Groom: Rodrigues, Claudio (Espanol;)
Father: Rodrigues, Francisco
Mother: Gonzales, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ulloa, Nicolasa (;)
Father: de Ulloa, Joseph
Mother: de Villagran, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 146

14 Jun 1707

Groom: de Aguilera, Joseph (mulato esclavo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de San Nicolas, Maria (coyota;)
Father: Moreno, Augustin
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 141

14 Jun 1707

Groom: de Huerta, Asencio (mulato libre;)
Father: de Huerta, Pazqual
Mother: de la Cruz, Barthola
Former spouse:

Bride: Contreras, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Contreras, Bartholome
Mother: , Augustina Roza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 148

29 Jun 1707

Groom: Rodrigues, Pablo (indio;)
Father: Rodrigues, Antonio
Mother: de la Fuente, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Mathiana (india;)
Father: Martines, Diego
Mother: Gonzales, Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 164

02 Jul 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Juan (;)
Father: Lopes, Juan
Mother: Hernandez, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: Rodrigues, Juan
Mother: de Aguilar, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 166

05 Jul 1707

Groom: de Torres, Nicolas (mestizo;)
Father: , Juan Ambrocio
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esqueda, Maria (tres alba;)
Father: de Esqueda, Nicolas
Mother: de Medina, Getrudis
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 152

09 Jul 1707

Groom: Lopes, Domingo (Espanol;)
Father: Peres, Matheo
Mother: Rodrigues, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Alba, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Alba, Juan
Mother: de Lomellin, Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 150

12 Jul 1707

Groom: de Alcararo, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Avila, Sebastiana (;)
Father: de Avila, Pedro
Mother: Lopes de la Pena, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 156

15 Jul 1707

Groom: Macias Balades, Alvaro (;)
Father: Macias Balades, Alvaro
Mother: Fernan de Alaresu, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: Losano, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Losano, Joseph
Mother: Masias, Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 183

16 Jul 1707

Groom: de Estabol? y Vonilla, Capn. Dn. Francisco (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Soto y Figueroa, Da. Josepha

Bride: de Arze y Castilla, Da. Josepha (;)
Father: de Arze y Castilla, Capn. Ventura
Mother: Rico Gallardo, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 154

17 Jul 1707

Groom: Domingues, Pedro (indio;)
Father: Domingues, Pedro
Mother: , Juana Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: , Augustina Maria (india;)
Father: de Luna, Alonso
Mother: Uralia, Luiza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 158

17 Jul 1707

Groom: Rodrigues, Pazqual (indio;)
Father: Martin, Lazaro
Mother: Rodrigues, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Vaes, Augustina (mestiza;)
Father: Vaes, Simon
Mother: Rodrigues, Mathiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 34

21 Jul 1707

Groom: de Alva Vocanegra, Miguel (;)
Father: de Alva, Xptoval
Mother: de Estrada Vocanegra, Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cueba, Nicolasa (Espanola;)
Father: de la Cueba, Pedro
Mother: Beltran, Elena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 273

21 Jul 1707

Groom: de Arzola, Francisco (mulato;)
Father: de Arzola, Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Thereza (mulata;)
Father: Lopes, Juan
Mother: Esquibel, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 168

21 Jul 1707

Groom: de Armos, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: exposito en la Casa de ...
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Contreras, Maria (;)
Father: de Contreras, Diego
Mother: Ortega, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 162

21 Jul 1707

Groom: Rodrigues, Phelipe (indio;)
Father: Rodrigues, Marcos
Mother: Juares, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)
Father: , Pedro Miguel
Mother: , Augustina Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 160

26 Jul 1707

Groom: Navarro, Martin (mestizo;)
Father: Navarro, Andres
Mother: Salado, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Nicolasa (mestiza;)
Father: Flores, Antonio
Mother: , Augustina Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 175

05 Aug 1707

Groom: de Torres, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: de Torres, Nicolas
Mother: de Espiritu Santo, Pasquala
Former spouse:

Bride: , Antonia Francisca (loba;)
Father: hija natural
Mother: de Campos, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 282

05 Aug 1707

Groom: de Villagas, Favian (indio;)
Father: Villegas, Antonio
Mother: Lopes, Chatalina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Rosa Maria (mulata;)
Father: Martin, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 171

10 Aug 1707

Groom: Ramires, Christobal (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: Garcia, Antonio
Mother: Ortis, Yzabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 173

12 Aug 1707

Groom: Rangel, Augustin (mulato libre;)
Father: Gonzales, Luis
Mother: Rangel, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Michaela (mulata libre;)
Father: de la Cruz, Diego
Mother: , Juana Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 181

30 Aug 1707

Groom: Lopes, Domingo (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: , Sebastiana Melchora (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 178

31 Aug 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Joseph (indio;)
Father: de Albendano, Nicolas
Mother: de los Angeles, Petrona
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Beatris (india;)
Father: Gonzales, Martin
Mother: Gonzales, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 187

01 Sep 1707

Groom: , Joseph Cayetano (esclavo;)
Father: Bazques, Pedro
Mother: Bazques, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Juana (loba;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 185

03 Sep 1707

Groom: Delgado, Gabriel (Espanol;)
Father: Delgado, Luis
Mother: Lopes, Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: Lozano, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 275

03 Sep 1707

Groom: Ramires, Juan Simon (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Mathiana (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Nicolas
Mother: Gutierrez, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 189

07 Sep 1707

Groom: de Arebalo, Andres (mestizo;)
Father: de Arebalo, Manuel
Mother: Gomes, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Herrera, Manuela (coyota;)
Father: Hernandez, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Marta
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 277

09 Sep 1707

Groom: de Sandoval, Ygnacio Xptoal (mulato;)
Father: de Sandoval, Antonio
Mother: de los Angeles, Beronica
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Nicolasa

Bride: de la O, Maria (mulata;)
Father: Sausedo, Andres
Mother: de Jesus, Mariana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 193

09 Sep 1707

Groom: Garcia, Antonio (;)
Father: Garcia, Antonio
Mother: Lopes, Joana
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Getrudis (coyota;)
Father: Garcia, (1st name blank)
Mother: Mendes, (1st name blank)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 195

15 Sep 1707

Groom: de Arrea Martin, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Pasquala (india;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 197

16 Sep 1707

Groom: de Evora?, Augustin (mulato libre;)
Father: de Evora?, Augustin
Mother: Rodrigues, Ysavel
Former spouse: , Juana Juliana

Bride: Macias, Ysavel (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 191

18 Sep 1707

Groom: Hernandez, Pedro (indio;)
Father: Hernandez, Thomas
Mother: de Luna, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Asencion, Maria (coyota;)
Father: , Joseph Thomas
Mother: de Contreras, Marta
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 294

22 Sep 1707

Groom: de Sandoval, Ygnacio (mulato;)
Father: de Sandoval, Antonio
Mother: de los Angeles, Beronica
Former spouse:

Bride: de la O, Maria (;)
Father: Saucedo, Andres
Mother: de Jesus, Maria Anna
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 280

22 Sep 1707

Groom: Garcia Flores, Domingo (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Dias de Villa SS (Villasenor?), Ana (;)
Father: Sanches de Villa SS, Juan
Mother: Dias de Huerta y Sotomayor, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 292

30 Sep 1707

Groom: de Figueroa, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: de Figueroa, Diego
Mother: de Chaves, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Roxas, Francisca (mestiza;)
Father: de Roxas, Manuel
Mother: de Hurtado, Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 214

02 Oct 1707

Groom: Munis, Luis (Espanol;)
Father: Munis, Manuel
Mother: de Hasules? Yasis, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Ortis, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Ortis de Leon, Diego
Mother: de Barraial, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 295

04 Oct 1707

Groom: de Figueroa, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: de Figueroa, Diego
Mother: de Chaves, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: de Roxas, Francisca (mestiza;)
Father: de Roxas, Manuel
Mother: de Hurtado, Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 199

07 Oct 1707

Groom: Ortis de Leon, Phelipe (Espanol;)
Father: Ortis de Leon, Diego
Mother: de Tobar, Da. Ysavel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Bidana, Beatris (;)
Father: de Bidana, Pablo
Mother: Ramires, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 202

08 Oct 1707

Groom: de Mendoza, Juan Pazqual (indio;)
Father: de Mendoza, Juan
Mother: , Catharina Polonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Silva, Juana (india;)
Father: de Silva, Nicolas
Mother: Ramires, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 204

09 Oct 1707

Groom: de Cuebas, Ygnacio (Espanol;)
Father: de Cuebas, Domingo
Mother: Lopes, Margarita
Former spouse:

Bride: de Carbajal, Da. Sebastiana (;)
Father: de Carbajal, Dn. Gregorio
Mother: Baldivia, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 206

14 Oct 1707

Groom: Martin de Sotomayor, Andres (Espanol;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: de Alarcon, Maria
Former spouse: Ramires, Ysabel

Bride: de Sarmiento Palomeno, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Sarmineto Palomeno, Juan
Mother: de la Vega, Clara
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 208

16 Oct 1707

Groom: Guerero, Lorenzo (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Rangel, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: Rangel, Diego
Mother: de Bonilla, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 211

22 Oct 1707

Groom: del Castillo, Nicolas (mulato libre;)
Father: del Castillo, Gregorio
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Nicolasa (mulata libre;)
Father: Galvan, Diego
Mother: de Medina, Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 217

24 Oct 1707

Groom: Macias, Onofre (Espanol;)
Father: Macias, Nicolas
Mother: de Alvarado, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Catharina (espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Augustin
Mother: Rodrigues Gallardo, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 170

25 Oct 1707

Groom: Garay, Juan Manuel (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Araujo, Maria Josepha (mulata libre;)
Father: de Araujo, Nicolas
Mother: Gonzales, Luiza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 219

29 Oct 1707

Groom: Gallegos, Carlos (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Regalado, Petrona (india;)
Father: , Juan Baptista
Mother: de Santiago, Felipa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 285

30 Oct 1707

Groom: Martin, Blas (indio;)
Father: Martin, Andres
Mother: , Augustina Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Phelipa (india;)
Father: , Gaspar Melchor
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 232

31 Oct 1707

Groom: Lopes, Joseph (mestizo;)
Father: Lopes, Diego
Mother: , Maria Cecilia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago, Anna (coyota;)
Father: de la Cruz, Salvador
Mother: , Juana Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 288

31 Oct 1707

Groom: Garcia, Santiago (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Manuela (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Juan
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 222

01 Nov 1707

Groom: , Juan Balthasar (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Juan
Mother: , Juana Augustina
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)
Father: , Juan Augustin
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 224

03 Nov 1707

Groom: Velasco, Sevastian (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Villalobos, Maria

Bride: de Palafox, Catharina (Espanola;)
Father: de Loiasanso?, Bernardo
Mother: de Palafox, Monica
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 228

06 Nov 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Joseph (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas
Mother: de Talavera, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (india;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: Agueda, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 226

06 Nov 1707

Groom: de Luera, Nicolas (mulato libre;)
Father: de Luera, Julian
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (;)
Father: , Juan Francisco
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 230

12 Nov 1707

Groom: Gonzales, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Gonzales, Antonio
Mother: de Rovalcava, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aranda, Yzavel (espanola;)
Father: de Aranda, Juan
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 290

14 Nov 1707

Groom: de Figueroa, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Roxas, Francisca (mestiza;)
Father: de Roxas, Manuel
Mother: de Hurtado, Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 236

19 Nov 1707

Groom: Ponze, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: de Briones, Juan
Mother: Ponze, Augustina
Former spouse:

Bride: Alarcon, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Martin de Sotomayor, Andres
Mother: Ramires, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 238

19 Nov 1707

Groom: Dias, Ygnacio (Espanol;)
Father: Dias, Joseph
Mother: de Ortega, Jacinta
Former spouse:

Bride: Martines de Alarcon, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Martin, Andres
Mother: Ramires, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 245

26 Nov 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Alexandro (indio;)
Father: , Juan Xptoval
Mother: Legtion?, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Maria (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Gaspar
Mother: de los Reies?, Ana Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 241

26 Nov 1707

Groom: Romo, Xptoval (Espanol;)
Father: Romo, Francisco
Mother: Delgado, Lorenza
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Pedro
Mother: de Esparza, Luiza
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1707: image 247

03 Dec 1707

Groom: de la Cruz, Bentura (coyote;)
Father: Ramos, Antonio
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Phelipa

Bride: de Ysla, Luisa (india;)
Father: , Sebastian Fabian
Mother: de Santiago, Ana
Former spouse: Hernandes, Francisco

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 243

03 Dec 1707

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Blas (Espanol;)
Father: Ruis de Esparza, Martin
Mother: Sotelo, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Amador, Micaela (Espanola;)
Father: de Amador, Juan
Mother: de el Portillo, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 251

12 Dec 1707

Groom: de Santiago, Phelipe (indio;)
Father: , Juan Thomas
Mother: , Margarita Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Assumpcion, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: , Juan Baptista
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 249

18 Dec 1707

Groom: de Luera, Joseph (mulato libre;)
Father: de Luera, Julian
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Abila, Getrudis (loba;)
Father: de Abila, Nicolas
Mother: , Ana Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 300

23 Dec 1707

Groom: Garcia, Antonio (mulato;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado, Maria (mestiza;)
Father: Delgado, Salvador
Mother: de Cptreras. Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 253

24 Dec 1707

Groom: Peres, Sebastian (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Blas
Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga
Former spouse: de los Reies, Beatris

Bride: de la Rossa y Luna, Da. Maria (india;)
Father: de Luna, Dn. Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1707: image 298

25 Dec 1707

Groom: Liscano, Salvador (indio;)
Father: Ramos, Domingo
Mother: de los Reyes, Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Soledad, Thereza (india;)
Father: de los Reies, Sevastian
Mother: , Francisca Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1676/1710: image 153

02 Feb 1708

Groom: Florez, Manuel (indio;)

Father: Flores, Diego

Mother: Sanches, Chatalina

Former spouse: de la Concepcion, Casilda

Bride: Guerrero, Antonia (india;)

Father: Gonzales, Nicolas

Mother: de Aguilar, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 54

22 Feb 1708

Groom: Ballejo, Phelipe (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes, Maria (;)

Father: Gomes, Francisco

Mother: de Esquibel, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 160

06 May 1708

Groom: Dias, Antonio (indio;)

Father: Dias, Pedro

Mother: Velasquez, Micaela

Former spouse:

Bride: , Pascuala Geronima (india;)

Father: , Augustin Gabriel

Mother: , Maria Lucia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 155

13 May 1708

Groom: , Salvador Francisco (indio;)

Father: , Joachin Francisco

Mother: , Juana Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Josepha (india;)

Father: Martin, Diego

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 157

22 May 1708

Groom: Calderon, Joseph Cayetano (Espanol;)

Father: Calderon, Nicolas

Mother: de Torres, Mariana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Ortega, Petrona (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse: Ruiz, Christobal

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 36

28 May 1708

Groom: Garcia, Lazaro (indio;)

Father: Garcia, Nicolas

Mother: , Maria Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: , Antonia Nicolasa (india;)

Father: Ramires, Manuel

Mother: , Ana Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 28

23 Jun 1708

Groom: Gonzales, Nicolas (coyote;)

Father: de Mendoza, Bartholome

Mother: , Ana Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: de Silba, Augustina (coyota;)

Father: de Silba, Nicolas

Mother: Goyazo, Pasquala

Former spouse: Gonzales Coronel, Pedro

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1708/09: image 34

25 Jun 1708

Groom: del Castillo, Andres (lobo;)
 Father: de Matha, Francisco
 Mother: de los Reyes, Magdalena
 Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues Alvares Tostado, Elena (mestiza;)
 Father: Alvares Tostado, Bartholome
 Mother: Mexia, Magdalena
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 162

25 Jul 1708

Groom: de la Cruz, Pedro (coyote;)
 Father: Padres no conosidos
 Mother:
 Former spouse:

Bride: , Antonia Petronila (mulata libre;)
 Father: Rodrigues, Joseph
 Mother: de Busta, Francisca
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 164

26 Aug 1708

Groom: de Herrera, Juan Antonio (Espanol;)
 Father: de Herrera, Francisco
 Mother: de Anda, Lorensa
 Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Josepha (Espanola;)
 Father: Padres no conosidos
 Mother:
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 38

28 Aug 1708

Groom: de Santiago, Juan (lobo;)
 Father: Rodrigues, Francisco
 Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
 Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Sebastiana (loba;)
 Father: Sanches, Lorenzo
 Mother: Garcia, Theresa
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 57

12 Sep 1708

Groom: Ramires, Diego (mulato;)
 Father: Ramires, Ygnacio
 Mother: Parano?, Antonia
 Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (mulata libre;)
 Father: de los Reyes, Pablo
 Mother: de los Santos, Francisco
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 40

28 Sep 1708

Groom: de Leon, Domingo (mestizo;)
 Father: de Leon, Nicolas
 Mother: Gomes, Lorensa
 Former spouse:

Bride: de Mata, Josepha (loba;)
 Father: de Mata, Francisco
 Mother: de los Reyes, Melchora
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 166

02 Oct 1708

Groom: , Bernabe Alonso (indio;)
 Father: (not stated)
 Mother: (not stated)
 Former spouse: , Maria Micaela

Bride: , Ana Francisca (india;)
 Father: , Melchor Sebastian
 Mother: , Petrona Maria
 Former spouse: Martin, Juan

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1708/09: image 2

27 Oct 1708

Groom: , Bernave Alonso (indio;)
Father: , Diego Santiago
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse: , Maria Micaela

Bride: , Anna Francisca (india;)
Father: , Melchor Sevastian
Mother: , Petrona Maria
Former spouse: Martin, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 51

27 Oct 1708

Groom: de Jesus, Phelipe (indio;)
Father: , Juan Diego
Mother: de la Cruz, Sevastiana
Former spouse: de la Candelara, Maria

Bride: Lopes, Juana (mestiza;)
Father: Lopes, Juan
Mother: de Esquivel, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 53

27 Oct 1708

Groom: Martin, Lucas (indio;)
Father: de los Reyes, Melchor
Mother: , Francisca Maria
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Martha

Bride: de la Cruz, Pasquala (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Juan
Mother: , Magdalena Martina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 17

29 Oct 1708

Groom: de Rivera, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Rivera, Juan
Mother: de la Fuente, Maria
Former spouse: de Merlo, Juana

Bride: de Arenas, Ana (mulata libre;)
Father: de Arenas, Sevastian
Mother: Rodrigues, Thomasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 43

31 Oct 1708

Groom: Frautos, Phelipe (mulato libre;)
Father: Frauttos, Pedro
Mother: de Mendoza, Lucia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Chatarina (;)
Father: hija de la Yglesia
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 46

03 Nov 1708

Groom: de Roxas, Bernabe (mestizo;)
Father: de Roxas, Manuel
Mother: Gonzales, Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: Rodrigues, Luis
Mother: de los Ramos, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 48

04 Nov 1708

Groom: Martin, Andres (indio;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: , Catharina Veronica
Former spouse:

Bride: , Francisca Ynes (india;)
Father: , Bartholome Jacob
Mother: , Francisca Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1708/09: image 3

05 Nov 1708

Groom: de Frautos, Felipe (mulato libre;)
Father: de Frautos, Pedro
Mother: de Mondova, Lucia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Catarina (mestiza;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 3

05 Nov 1708

Groom: de MonRs., Martin (Espanol;)
Father: de MonRs., Joseph
Mother: de Roxas, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Merino Burgos, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: de Merino, Nicolas
Mother: de Burgos Montano. Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 3

05 Nov 1708

Groom: Martin, Andres (indio;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: , Catharina Veronica
Former spouse:

Bride: , Francisca Ynes (india;)
Father: , Bartholome Jacob
Mother: , Francisca Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 3

05 Nov 1708

Groom: Martin, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Matheo
Mother: de Esparza, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 55

05 Nov 1708

Groom: Martines, Manuel (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Matheo
Mother: de Estrada, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 60

09 Nov 1708

Groom: Monrreal, Martin (Espanol;)
Father: de Monrreal, Joseph
Mother: de Roxas, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Morino de Burgos, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: Merino, Nicolas
Mother: Montano de Burgos, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 37

16 Nov 1708

Groom: Montes, Nicolas (mulato libre;)
Father: Montes, Christobal
Mother: Garcia, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Beatris Juana (india;)
Father: , Domingo Augustin
Mother: , Maria Theresa
Former spouse: , Marco Juan

Notes: dispensa; 2rd degree consanguinity

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Volume 1708/09: image 25

20 Nov 1708

Groom: de los Reyes, Antonio (mestizo;)

Father: , Francisco Bernabe

Mother: de Trejo, Antonia

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maria Manuela (mulata libre;)

Father: Lopes, Nicolas

Mother: de los Reyes, Dominga

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 176

21 Nov 1708

Groom: de Mendoza, Capn. Dn. Julio (;)

Father: de Mendoza y Carabajal, Dn. Domingo

Mother: Domingues de Ominon, Da. Antonia

Manuela

Former spouse:

Bride: de Otadui y Avendano, Da. Ysabel (;)

Father: de Otadui y Avendano, Genl. Dn. Phelipe

Mother: del Bano y de la Cueba, Da. Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa

Volume 1676/1710: image 174

23 Nov 1708

Groom: de Santiago Maldonado, Phelipe (indio;)

Father: Maldonado, Diego

Mother: de los Reyes, Veronica

Former spouse:

Bride: , Ursula Ysabel (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Gabriel

Mother: de los Santos, Bernarda

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1704: image 174

26 Nov 1708

Groom: de Mendoza, Capn. Dn. Julio (;)

Father: de Mendoza y Carabajal, Dn. Domingo

Mother: Domingues de Ominon, Da. Antonia

Manuela

Former spouse:

Bride: de Otadui y Avendano, Da. Ysabel (;)

Father: de Otadui y Avendano, Genl. Dn. Phelipe

Mother: del Vano y de la Cueba, Da. Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 5

26 Nov 1708

Groom: de los Santos, Matheo (indio;)

Father: Guerrero, Juan Pascual

Mother: de la Rossa, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: Rangel, Michaela (mestiza;)

Father: Rangel, Augustin

Mother: de Esparza, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 4

29 Nov 1708

Groom: de Mendoza, Dn. Antonio (;)

Father: de Mendoza y Carabajal, Dn. Domingo

Mother: Domingues de Ominon, Da. Antonia

Manuela

Former spouse:

Bride: de Otaduy y Avendano, Da. Ysabel (;)

Father: de Otaduy y Avendano, Dn. Phelipe

Mother: del Baño y de la Cueba, Da. Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 6

07 Dec 1708

Groom: Hernandez, Salvador (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Francisco

Mother: , Petrona Chrsitina

Bride: de Torres, Lorenza (mulata libre;)

Father: de Trinidad, Nicolas

Mother: de Torres, Theresa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 7	
10 Dec 1708	
Groom: de Ribera, Antonio (Español;) Father: de Ribera, Juan Mother: de la Fuente, Maria Former spouse: Merlo, Juana	Bride: de Arena, Antonia (mulata libre;) Father: de Arena, Sebastian Mother: Rodrigues, Thomasa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 8	
12 Dec 1708	
Groom: de los Reyes, Antonio (mestizo;) Father: , Francisco Bernabe Mother: de Trexo, Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: Lopes, Maria Manuela (mulata libre;) Father: Lopes, Nicolas Mother: de los Reyes, Dominga Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 173	
12 Dec 1708	
Groom: de Estrada, Nicolas (mulato libre;) Father: de Estrada, Juan Mother: de la Concepcion, Juana Former spouse:	Bride: , Juana Maria (;) Father: de Vales, Miguel Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 177	
19 Dec 1708	
Groom: de Leon, Juan Antonio (mulato esclavo;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (mulata libre;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 9	
20 Dec 1708	
Groom: de la Escalera, Juan (Español;) Father: de la Escalera, Dn. Joseph Mother: Romo, Theresa Former spouse:	Bride: Hernandes, Nicolasa (coyota;) Father: Hernandes, Lorenzo Mother: Rodrigues, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 12	
23 Dec 1708	
Groom: , Francisco Xavier (indio;) Father: , Francisco Miguel Mother: , Gregoria Geronima Former spouse:	Bride: , Salvadora Lucia (india;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 11	
24 Dec 1708	
Groom: de Vera, Juan (Español;) Father: de Vera, Bernabe Mother: de Esquibel, Maria	Bride: Morales, Manuela (mulata libre;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 10	
24 Dec 1708	
Groom: de Leon, Juan Antonio (mulato esclavo;)	Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 180	
26 Dec 1708	
Groom: Quiros, Bernave (indio;)	Bride: de Ramos, Juana (india;)
Father: Martin, Francisco	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Garcia, Augustina	Mother:
Former spouse: de Abalos, Maria	Former spouse: de los (---), Gaspar
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 63	
27 Dec 1708	
Groom: de Herrera Quintana, Juan (Espanol;)	Bride: Fernandes de Palos, Leonor (Espanola;)
Father: de Herrera Quintana, Juan	Father: Fernandes de Palos, Francisco
Mother: Gomes de Espejo, Da, Ysavel	Mother: Losano, Mathiana
Former spouse:	Former spouse: Marin, Bernardino
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 67	
01 Jan 1709	
Groom: de Herrera, Dn. Juan (;)	Bride: Fernandes de Palos, Da. Leonor (;)
Father: de Herrera, Dn. Juan	Father: Fernandes de Palos, Francisco
Mother: Gomes de Espejo, Dn. Ysabel	Mother: Lozano, Mathiana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 82	
04 Jan 1709	
Groom: Cortes, Gregorio (Espanol;)	Bride: de Chaves, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Cortes, Francisco	Father: de Chaves, Domingo
Mother: Rodrigues, Pascual	Mother: Gallegos, Juana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 181	
04 Jan 1709	
Groom: Santos, Matheo (indio;)	Bride: Rangel, Michaela (mestiza;)
Father: Guerrero, Pascual	Father: Rangel, Augustin
Mother: de la Rossa, Magdalena	Mother: de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 83	
04 Jan 1709	
Groom: Gonzales, Salvador (mestizo;)	Bride: Peres, Mathiana (loba;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:	Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 68	
08 Jan 1709	
Groom: Sauzedo, Diego (mestizo;)	Bride: Macias, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Sauzedo, Diego	Father: Macias, Alonso
Mother: , Ana Catharina	Mother: de Esparssa, Nicolassa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 81	
09 Jan 1709	
Groom: de Villalobos, Miguel (;)	Bride: de Pena, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: de Villalobos, Miguel	Father: de Pena, Thomas
Mother: Carillo, Antonia	Mother: Lopes, Margarita
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 84	
10 Jan 1709	
Groom: Vasquez, Manuel (lobo;)	Bride: de Llamas, Catharina (mulata libre;)
Father: Padre no conosido	Father: de Torres, Nicolas
Mother: Vasques, Catharina	Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 80	
10 Jan 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Marcos (indio;)	Bride: de la Candelaria, Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Madrigal, Francisco
Mother:	Mother: Sanches, Theresa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 228	
13 Jan 1709	
Groom: Ruis de Escamilla, Alonso (Espanol;)	Bride: Ruis, Josepha (;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: Ruis de la Fuente, Martin
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: Lopes, Gabriela
Former spouse: Gonzales, Lorensa	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 85	
14 Jan 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Nicolas (mulato libre;)	Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: Peres, Francisco
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca
Former spouse: Tostado, Ysbael	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 102	
15 Jan 1709	
Groom: , Juan Nicolas (indio;)	Bride: de la Trinidad, Ana (india;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: Martin, Diego
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: , Catharina Juana

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: , Catharina Veronica

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 86

15 Jan 1709

Groom: de la Trinidad, Juan (indio;)

Father: de la Campa, Pedro

Mother: Ruiz, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramirez, Juana (india;)

Father: expuesta en la Casa de ...

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 186

15 Jan 1709

Groom: , Juan Nicolas (indio;)

Father: Martin, Pedro

Mother: Garcia, Leonor

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Trinidad, Ana (india;)

Father: Martin, Diego

Mother: , Cathalina Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 103

16 Jan 1709

Groom: de la Cruz, Santiago (indio;)

Father: , Juan Nicolas

Mother: Catharina Veronica

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)

Father: , Bartholme Clemente

Mother: , Maria Ascencio

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 242

16 Jan 1709

Groom: Dias de Sotomaior, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: Dias de Sotomaior, Antonio

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Calderon, Lugarda (Espanola;)

Father: Calderon, Francisco

Mother: de Villasenor, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 87

16 Jan 1709

Groom: de Herrera, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: Gonzales, Michaela

Former spouse:

Bride: de Bedoya, Ana (mestiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 33

17 Jan 1709

Groom: de la Cruz, Santiago (indio;)

Father: , Juan Nicolas

Mother: , Catharina Veronica

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)

Father: , Bartholome Clemente

Mother: , Maria Ascencia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 88

17 Jan 1709

Groom: de la Cruz, Josepha (coyote;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Bride: Garcia, Josepha (loba;)

Father: Garcia, Nicolas

Mother: Gutierres, Maria

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 90	
18 Jan 1709	
Groom: Gonzales, Sebastian (indio;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: , Maria Magdalena	Bride: de los Angeles, Sebastiana (;) Father: de Fosto, Vizente Mother: de los Angeles, Petrona Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 89	
18 Jan 1709	
Groom: de los Reyes, Joseph (indio;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de Bonavides, Bernarda Maria (mulata libre;) Father: de Bonavides, Francisco Mother: Garcia, Magdalena Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 95	
19 Jan 1709	
Groom: Basques, Juan Antonio (indio;) Father: Basques, Juan Alonso Mother: , Pascual Juliana Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 105	
21 Jan 1709	
Groom: Vasquez, Juan Antonio (indio;) Father: Vasquez, Juan Alonso Mother: , Pascual Juliana Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 100	
22 Jan 1709	
Groom: de Vera, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: de Vera, Bernabe Mother: de Esquibel, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de Burgos, Maria (mulata libre;) Father: de Burgos, Nicolas Mother: de Burgos, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 107	
22 Jan 1709	
Groom: Sanchez, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: Sanchez, Joseph Mother: Gonzales, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de Santos, Luissa (;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 198	
23 Jan 1709	
Groom: de Avila, Manuel (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated)	Bride: de la Cruz, Luisa (india;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 97	
24 Jan 1709	
Groom: Ramires, Miguel (indio;) Father: Ernandes, Diego Mother: , Maria Geronima Former spouse:	Bride: , Ana Maria (india;) Father: Teuas?, Alonso Mother: , Catalina Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 91	
24 Jan 1709	
Groom: Peres, Nicolas (indio;) Father: Peres, Sebastian Mother: , Maria Magdalena Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Da. Phelipa (india;) Father: Rodrigues Xuares, Dn. Nicolas Mother: Rodrigues de Luna, Da. Angela Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 101	
25 Jan 1709	
Groom: de los Reyes, Antonio (Espanol;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: de Torres, Theresa	Bride: Gonzales, Antonia (Espanola;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 93	
26 Jan 1709	
Groom: Gomes, Esteban (indio;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: , Magdalena Maria	Bride: , Maria Phelipa (india;) Father: , Phelipe Santiago Mother: , Maria Ynes Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 92	
26 Jan 1709	
Groom: Ramires, Miguel (indio;) Father: Hernandes, Diego Mother: , Maria Geronima Former spouse:	Bride: , Ana Maria (india;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 104	
28 Jan 1709	
Groom: Gutierrez, Salvador (indio;) Father: , Juan Baptista Mother: , Maria Magdalena Former spouse:	Bride: de Miramontes, Mathiana (india;) Father: , Pedro Ximon Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 95	
28 Jan 1709	
Groom: Alverto, Ygnacio (;) Father: Hernandes, Diego Mother: , Ana Maria	Bride: de los Reyes, Pascula (;) Father: Rodrigues, Matheo Mother: de Leon, Juana

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 94	
29 Jan 1709	
Groom: de Salazar, Bartholome (Espanol;)	Bride: Gutierrez, Gregoria Eusebia (Espanola;)
Father: de Salazar, Augustin	Father: Gutierrez, Francisco
Mother: de Avila, Maria	Mother: de Herrera, Ynes
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 96	
30 Jan 1709	
Groom: de Torres, Antonio (indio;)	Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (;)
Father: , Pedro Gaspar	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: de la Cruz, Lucia	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 108	
30 Jan 1709	
Groom: Rodrigues Gonzales, Juan (indio;)	Bride: Hernandez, Getrudis (morisca;)
Father: Martin, Franciso	Father: Hernandez, Pablo
Mother: de la Cruz, Thomasa	Mother: de Castro, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 114	
02 Feb 1709	
Groom: Cid, Dn. Joseph Ysidro (;)	Bride: Corea de Villasenor, Da. Maria (;)
Father: Cid de Escobar, Dn. Diego	Father: Correa, Capn. Luis
Mother: de Escalante, Da. Juana	Mother: de Villasenor, Da. Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 191	
02 Feb 1709	
Groom: del Toro, Joseph (mulato libre;)	Bride: de Arzola, Petronila (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: de Arzola, Antonio
Mother:	Mother: de Acosta, Thomasa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 131	
04 Feb 1709	
Groom: de Quixas Escalante, Antonio (;)	Bride: Gonzales, Antonia (;)
Father: de Quixas Escalante, Dn. Joseph	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Flores de Robles, Da. Ana	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 213	
06 Feb 1709	
Groom: de Contreras, Domingo (Espanol;)	Bride: Gimenes, Maria (mestiza;)
Father: de Contreras, Juan	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Domingues, Maria	Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse: de Torres, Nicolas
Notes:

Volume 1709: image 147

06 Feb 1709
Groom: Zusedo, Francisco (mulato;)
Father: de Zusedo, Andres
Mother: de Jesus, Mariana
Former spouse:
Bride: de Aguado, Pasquala (mulata;)
Father: de Aguada, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Angela
Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1709: image 84

06 Feb 1709
Groom: de Leyba, Miguel (mulato libre;)
Father: Hernandes, Leonardo
Mother: de Leyba, Maria
Former spouse:
Bride: de la Trinidad, Phelipa (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1709: image 244

06 Feb 1709
Groom: de Espinosa, Joseph (indio;)
Father: Rodrigues, Sebastian
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:
Bride: , Geronima Francisca (india;)
Father: , Juan Francisco
Mother: Vaiz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1709: image 246

06 Feb 1709
Groom: Velasco, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Velasco, Francisco
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolasa
Former spouse:
Bride: de Luera, Salvadora Getrudis (castiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 135

09 Feb 1709
Groom: de Tabares, Balthasar (coyote;)
Father: de Tabares, Augustin
Mother: de Medina, Luisa
Former spouse:
Bride: de Santiago, Ana (mulata libre;)
Father: de Sandobal, Francisco
Mother: , Maria Luisa
Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 109

09 Feb 1709
Groom: , Sebastian Fabian (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:
Bride: Lopes, Catharina (mestiza;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 110

12 Feb 1709
Groom: de los Santos, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de los Santos, Nicolas
Mother: de Chaves, Magdalena
Bride: Macias, Ana (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Juan
Mother: Lopes, Beatris

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:
Notes: dispensa; 3rd degree consanguinity

Former spouse:

Volume 1709: image 149

13 Feb 1709

Groom: de Palos, Joseph (mestizo;)
Father: Basquez, Martin
Mother: Hernandez, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Melchora (mestiza;)
Father: Padre no conosido
Mother: Garcia, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 112

13 Feb 1709

Groom: de los Reyes, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de los Reyes, Antonio
Mother: de Esparza, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Beatris (espanola;)
Father: de Medina, Xpl.
Mother: de Avila, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa; 3rd degree consanguinity

Volume 1708/09: image 133

14 Feb 1709

Groom: de Guedea?, Sevastian (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Cuebas, Maria Rossa (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Ortega, Joseph

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 101

16 Feb 1709

Groom: de Ribas, Francisco (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Gil, Manuela (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 56

18 Feb 1709

Groom: de Santiago, Pedro (lobo;)
Father: de Santiago, Domingo
Mother: de Espinosa, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago y Aguilar, Margarita (mestiza;)
Father: de Contreras, Nicolas
Mother: Rodrigues, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 115

23 Feb 1709

Groom: de Palos Cantu, Pablo (mulato libre;)
Father: de Palos Cantu, Matheo
Mother: de Roxas, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Arenas, Getrudis (mulata libre;)
Father: Sedeno, Ygnacio
Mother: de Arenas, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 116

28 Feb 1709

Groom: de Orosco, Antonio (indio;)
Father: de Orosco, Bartholome
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria

Bride: de la Cruz, Marta (india;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse: Hernandez, Joseph
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 121

02 Mar 1709

Groom: de Palos, Joseph (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Melchora (mestiza;)

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: Garcia, Margarita

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 14

02 Mar 1709

Groom: Zid de Escobar, Dn. Joseph Ysidro (;)

Father: Zid de Escobar, Capn. Dn. Diego

Mother: de Escalante, Da. Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Corres de Villasenor, Da. Maria (;)

Father: Correa, Capn. Luis

Mother: de Villasenor, Dn. Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 117

06 Mar 1709

Groom: Rodrigues, Matheo (mestizo;)

Father: , Juan Ascencio

Mother: Hernandes, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Cordoba, Micaela (;)

Father: de Cordoboa, Joseph

Mother: Marmolejo, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 106

06 Mar 1709

Groom: Alonso de los Ynojos, Pedro (;)

Father: Alonso de los Ynojos, Joseph

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Theresa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Villagran, Lucia (Espanola;)

Father: de Villagran, Juan

Mother: de Ulloa, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 140

07 Mar 1709

Groom: Rodrigues, Matheo (mestizo;)

Father: , Juan Ascencio

Mother: Hernandes, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Cordoba, Michaela (morisca;)

Father: de Cordoba, Joseph

Mother: Marmolejo, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 182

08 Mar 1709

Groom: Rodrigues, Matheo (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de Cordoba, Micaela (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 120

13 Mar 1709

Groom: de Araiza, Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: de Araiza, Gabriel

Mother: de Leon, Michaela

Bride: de Salazar, Magdalena (india;)

Father: de Salazar, Salvador

Mother: de la Cruz, Luiza

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 248	
14 Mar 1709	
Groom: Garcia, Chrsitobal (;)	Bride: de Avila Galindo, Petrona (;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: de Avila Galindo, Christobal
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: Garcia de Leon, Antonia
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes: Christobal Garcia and Antonia Garcia de Leon are 1st cousins	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 119	
30 Mar 1709	
Groom: de Soto, Onofre (Espanol;)	Bride: de Estaday Robalcaba, Cayetana (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: (not stated)	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 126	
30 Mar 1709	
Groom: , Matheo Lucas (indio;)	Bride: , Antonia Fabiana (india;)
Father: , Juan Miguel	Father: , Fabian Sebastiana
Mother: de la Assencion, Maria	Mother: , Maria Christina
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 86	
30 Mar 1709	
Groom: de Sotto, Onofre (Espanol;)	Bride: de Estrada y Robalcava, Cayetana (Espanola;)
Father: de Soto, Juan	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: de Eaqueda, Sevastiana	Mother:
Former spouse: de Figueroa, Nicolasa	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 123	
30 Mar 1709	
Groom: Flores, Sebastian (lobo;)	Bride: de los Reyes, Juana (loba;)
Father: Hernandes, Bartholome	Father: de los Reyes, Gaspar
Mother: de Jesus, Theresa	Mother: de Assencio, Theresa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 118	
30 Mar 1709	
Groom: Martinez, Geronimo (mestizo;)	Bride: Velasquez, Theodora (mestiza;)
Father: Martinez, Geronimo	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Perez, Catharina	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 122	
30 Mar 1709	
Groom: Martin, Nicolas (negro libre;)	Bride: de la Cruz, Ana (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: , Nicolas Francisco
Mother:	Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 124

30 Mar 1709

Groom: Peres de Herrera, Manuel (castizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Margarita (coyota;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 125

30 Mar 1709

Groom: de la Cruz, Geronimo Mariscal (indio;)

Father: Varajas, Pascual

Mother: Rodrigues, Luissa

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maria (india;)

Father: de Silva, Nicolas

Mother: Ramires, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 127

01 Apr 1709

Groom: Arias de Bella y Baldez, Esteban (Espanol;)

Father: Arias Baldez, Christoval

Mother: de Escota, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Bustos, Magdalena (Espanola;)

Father: de Bustos, Nicolas

Mother: de Chavez, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 129

02 Apr 1709

Groom: Garcia, Christobal (indio;)

Father: , Juan Domingo

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Dominga (india;)

Father: , Matheo Jacobo

Mother: , Marfia Martha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 107

04 Apr 1709

Groom: Velasco, Francisco (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Nicolasa (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes: mothers of the couple are apparently sisters

Volume 1708/09: image 137

06 Apr 1709

Groom: de Medina, Domingo (Espanol;)

Father: de Medina, Juan

Mother: Moran, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Nunez, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Nunez, Antonio

Mother: Merino, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 139

09 Apr 1709

Groom: de los Reyes, Manuel (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: de la Cruz, Theresa

Bride: , Marzela Petrona (loba;)

Father: de la Cruz, Pedro

Mother: , Ynes Maria

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 144	
10 Apr 1709	
Groom: Navarro, Juan (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Francisco Mother: , Anotnia Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: de Urbina, Maria (india;) Father: Perez, Diego Mother: Padilla, Petrona Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 92	
10 Apr 1709	
Groom: Navarro, Juan (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Francisco Mother: , Antonia Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: de Urbina, Maria (india;) Father: Peres, Diego Mother: Padilla, Petrona Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 115	
10 Apr 1709	
Groom: Navarro, Juan (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Juan Mother: , Antonia Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: de Urbina, Maria (india;) Father: Peres, Diego Mother: Padilla, Petrona Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 141	
10 Apr 1709	
Groom: Macias, Yssidro (Espanol;) Father: Macias, Juan Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Peres, Juana (Espanola;) Father: Padres no considos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 148	
12 Apr 1709	
Groom: de Chavez, Alexandro (Espanol;) Father: de Chaves, Francisco Mother: de Montanez, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de Avila, Juana (Espanola;) Father: Padres no considos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 150	
12 Apr 1709	
Groom: de Esparza, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: de Esparza, Blas Mother: de Olivarri, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Carillo, Michaela (Espanola;) Father: Carillo, Joseph Mother: de Carabajal, Ana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 149	
13 Apr 1709	
Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: Marmolejo, Joseph Mother: Gonzales, Francisca	Bride: de la Cruz, Cayetana (mestiza;) Father: Lopes, Lorenzo Mother: del Puesto del Agua, Ynes Angela

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 200	
13 Apr 1709	
Groom: Rosales, Geronimo (Espanol;)	Bride: Romo, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Rosales, Francisco	Father: Romo, Francisco
Mother: Garcia, Josepha	Mother: Ruiz de Esparza, Josepha
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 152	
20 Apr 1709	
Groom: de Ayala, Georje (Espanol;)	Bride: Macias, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: de Ayala, Georje	Father: Macias, Gregorio
Mother: Ruis de Espazara, Thomasa	Mother: de Avila, Ynes
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes: see image 178	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 142	
20 Apr 1709	
Groom: de Medina, Nicolas (coyote;)	Bride: de Roxas, Josepha Michaela (mulata libre;)
Father: de Medina, Juan	Father: Palos Cantu, Matheo
Mother: Gonzales, Magdalena	Mother: de Roxas, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 136	
20 Apr 1709	
Groom: Garcia, Ambrosio (indio;)	Bride: de la Crus, Nicolasa, (india;)
Father: Martin, Diego	Father: (not stated)
Mother: , Ana Maria	Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Crus, Dominga	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 151	
25 Apr 1709	
Groom: Maldonado, Antonio (mestizo;)	Bride: de Arellanos, Andrea (coyota;)
Father: Maldonado, Ygnacio	Father: Padre no conosido
Mother: Serrano, Catharina	Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 143	
27 Apr 1709	
Groom: de Santa Ana, Ygnacio (mulato libre;)	Bride: , Maria Simona (mulata esclava;)
Father: , Juan Pascual	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Lopes, Juana	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 128	
27 Apr 1709	
Groom: Martin del Castillo, Toribio (indio;)	Bride: Flopres de la Encarnacion, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Martin del Castillo, Joseph	Father: , Diego Miguel
Mother: de los Reyes, Juana	Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 140	
28 Apr 1709	
Groom: Rodrigues, Thomas (Espanol;)	Bride: , Augustina Maria (mestiza;)
Father: Rodrigues de la Mora, Juan	Father: , Pedro Gregorio
Mother: Yanes, Catharina	Mother: , Maria MAGdalena
Former spouse:	Former spouse: Flores, Antonio
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 145	
01 May 1709	
Groom: de Robalcaba, Geronimo (Espanol;)	Bride: de Salas, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: de Robalcaba, Sebastian	Father: de Salas, Juan
Mother: de Quessada, Maria	Mother: Macias, Nicolasa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 138	
02 May 1709	
Groom: Gomes, Joseph (Espanol;)	Bride: Gonzales, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: Gomes, Gaspar	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Gonzales, Ysabel	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 154	
02 May 1709	
Groom: Vasquez, Juan (lobo;)	Bride: , Pascuala Fabiana (india;)
Father: Vasquez, Antonio	Father: de Alba, Juan
Mother: Perez, Catharina	Mother: , Catharina Martha
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 111	
03 May 1709	
Groom: Velasco, Francisco (;)	Bride: de Esparza, Nicolasa (;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 146	
03 May 1709	
Groom: Basquez, Bartholome (indio;)	Bride: Hernandez, Francisca (;)
Father: de la Cruz, Francisco	Father: Hernandez, Francisco
Mother: de la Cruz, Simona	Mother: Ximenes, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 193	
12 May 1709	
Groom: , Balthasar Melchor (indio;)	Bride: de Salas, Thomasina (mulata libre;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: (not stated)	Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 153

13 May 1709

Groom: Delgadillo, Ygnacio (morisco;)

Bride: , Lorenza Cayetana (mulata libre;)

Father: Delgadillo, Juan

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: Muños, Catrharina

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 221

18 May 1709

Groom: de Villalobos, Francisco (Espanol;)

Bride: de Molina, Phelipa (Espanola;)

Father: de Villalobos, Joseph

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother: Gomes de Silva, Clara

Mother:

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 60

19 May 1709

Groom: Nañes, Lucas (mulato libre;)

Bride: Hernandes, Josepha (india;)

Father: de Dios, Anton

Father: Hernandes, Joseph

Mother: Mensia, Pasquala

Mother: de la Cruz, Sevastiana

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 179

19 May 1709

Groom: de Villa S, Juan Antonio (Espanol;)

Bride: Macias, Nicolasa (Espanola;)

Father: de Villa S, Simon

Father: Macias, Francisco

Mother: Dena, Maria

Mother: Zolano, Jazinta

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 161

19 May 1709

Groom: Hernandes, Pedro (indio;)

Bride: , Ana Luisa (mestiza;)

Father: Hernandes, Pedro

Father: Lopes, Sebastian

Mother: de los Angeles, Ysabel

Mother: de los Angeles, Andrea

Former spouse: , Juana Lucrecia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 236

20 May 1709

Groom: de Espinosa, Blas (indio;)

Bride: de la Cruz, Petrona (india;)

Father: Lopes, Francisco

Father: de la Cruz, Pedro Marcos

Mother: , Ysabel Maria

Mother: de Ybarra, Mathiana

Former spouse: , Anna Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 132

21 May 1709

Groom: Fernandes de Amorin, Juan Antonio (Espanol;)

Bride: Flores, Maria Antonia (;)

Father: Fernandes de Amorin, Juan

Father: de Frias, Juan

Mother: de Aguilar, Josepha

Mother: de Flores, Nicolasa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 17	
22 May 1709	
Groom: Aldaco de los Angeles, Nicolas (indio;)	Bride: , Maria Getrudis (loba;)
Father: de Meza, Andrez	Father: Balentin, Juan de la Cruz
Mother: de Contreras, Francisca	Mother: de los Santos, Veronica
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 58	
22 May 1709	
Groom: de Santiago, Xptoal (mulato libre;)	Bride: de Arzola, Antonia Cayetana (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: de Arzola, Nicolas
Mother:	Mother: Nañes, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 232	
22 May 1709	
Groom: Villegas, Antonio (mestizo;)	Bride: de Sandobal, Juana (mulata libre;)
Father: Villegas, Antonio	Father: de Sandobal, Antonio
Mother: Lopez, Catharina	Mother: , Maria Beronica
Former spouse: de Jesus, Antonia	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 31	
24 May 1709	
Groom: , Bernardo Julian (mulato libre;)	Bride: Ramires, Antonia (coyota;)
Father: Gonzales, Juan	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 147	
29 May 1709	
Groom: Hernandez, Pedro (indio;)	Bride: , Ana Luisa (mestiza;)
Father: Hernandes, Pedro	Father: Lopes, Sebastian
Mother: de los Angeles, Ysabel	Mother: de los Angeles, Andrea
Former spouse: , Juana Lucrecia	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 130	
30 May 1709	
Groom: de Santa Maria, Juan (indio;)	Bride: , Catharina Veronica (india;)
Father: de Silva, Juan	Father: Ximenes, Diego
Mother: Dias, Juana	Mother: , Maria Menssia
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 164	
01 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Chaves, Antonio (Espanol;)	Bride: de Leon, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Chaves, Francisco	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Montanez, Marina	Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 120	
01 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Esqueda, Christobal (Espanol;)	Bride: de Castaneda, Ygnacia (mestiza;)
Father: de Esqueda, Phelipe	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: de Estrada, Juana	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 160	
08 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Santiago, Miguel (Espanol;)	Bride: Contreras, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Santiago, Domingo	Father: Contreras, Nicolas
Mother: Moran, Francisca	Mother: Delgado, Elvira
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 156	
10 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Lomelin, Diego (indio;)	Bride: de la Cruz, Mathiana (;)
Father: de Lomelin, Joseph	Father: , Pedro Miguel
Mother: , Magdalena Melchora	Mother: , Juana Luisa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 162	
10 Jun 1709	
Groom: , Juan Diego (indio;)	Bride: de Onate, Luissa (india;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas	Father: de Onate, Nicolas
Mother: Vezerra, Maria	Mother: Albarado, Juana
Former spouse:	Former spouse: Perez, Juan
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 155	
10 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Cuenca, Feliciano (coyote;)	Bride: , Maria Magdalena (coyota;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Montes, Christoval
Mother:	Mother: Xuares. Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 170	
12 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Villalovos, Onofre (;)	Bride: Ramires, Michaela (Espanola;)
Father: de Villalovos, Miguel	Father: Ramires, Joseph
Mother: Carillo, Antonia	Mother: Martin, Antonia
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes: dispensa	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 157	
12 Jun 1709	
Groom: Rodrigues, Joseph (indio;)	Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)
Father: Rodrigues, Antonio	Father: Domingues, Diego
Mother: de Fuentes, Pascuala	Mother: Rodrigues, Luisa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 168	
13 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Villalovos, Onofre (;)	Bride: Ramires, Michaela (Espanola;)
Father: de Villalovos, Miguel	Father: Ramires, Joseph
Mother: Carrillo, Antonia	Mother: Martin, Antonia
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 163	
14 Jun 1709	
Groom: Garcia, Bartholome (Espanol;)	Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Garcia, Juan	Father: de Esparza, Antonio
Mother: de Ulloa, Juana	Mother: Gonzales, Beatris
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 164	
17 Jun 1709	
Groom: Henrriquez Zapata, Manuel (indio;)	Bride: de la Concepcion, Andreas (mulata esclava;)
Father: Zapata, Diego	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Ramires, Michaela	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 158	
18 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Medina, Pedro (Espanol;)	Bride: Domingues, Mariana (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Hernandez, Juan
Mother:	Mother: Domingues, Ana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 202	
18 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Medina, Pedro (morisco;)	Bride: Domingues, Mariana (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Hernandez, Juan
Mother:	Mother: Domingues, Ana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 159	
18 Jun 1709	
Groom: Zapata, Manuel Enrriques (indio;)	Bride: de la Concepon., Andrea (mulata esclava;)
Father: Zapata, Diego	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Ramires. Michaela	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 166	
23 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Santiago, Nicolas (indio;)	Bride: de Cordoba, Michaela (mulata libre;)
Father: de Santiago, Phelipe	Father: de Cordoba, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Veronica	Mother: Marmolejo, Juana

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 194	
28 Jun 1709	
Groom: Macias, Rodrigo (Espanol;)	Bride: de Ortega Valencia, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Gaspar	Father: de Ortega Valencia, Andres
Mother: de Morales, Lorensa	Mother: de Valle, Francisca
Former spouse:	Former spouse: Garcia, Salvador
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 205	
29 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Araujo, Joseph Antonio (mestizo;)	Bride: Ramires, Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: de Araujo, Nicolas	Father: de Herrera, Pedro
Mother: Gonzales, Luissa	Mother: , Paula Bernarda
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 161	
29 Jun 1709	
Groom: de Araujo, Joseph Antonio (mestizo;)	Bride: Ramirez, Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: de Herrera, Pedro
Mother:	Mother: , Pascuala Bernarda
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 4	
02 Jul 1709	
Groom: Muños de Cardenas, Blas (Espanol;)	Bride: Lopes de Padilla, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Muños, Blas	Father: Lopes, Pedro
Mother: de Cardenas, Da. Magdalena	Mother: de Chaves, Barbara
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 171	
02 Jul 1709	
Groom: Muños de Cardenas, Blas (Espanol;)	Bride: Lopes de Padilla, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Muños, Blas	Father: Lopes, Pedro
Mother: de Cardenas, Magdalena	Mother: de Chavez, Barbara
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 177	
04 Jul 1709	
Groom: Agundis, Marcos (indio;)	Bride: , Jacinta Bernarda (india;)
Father: Ramos, Domingo	Father: , Juan Blas
Mother: de la Cruz, Melchora	Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 209	
04 Jul 1709	
Groom: Agundis, Marcos (indio;)	Bride: , Jacinta Bernarda (india;)
Father: Ramos, Domingo	Father: , Juan Blas
Mother: de la Cruz, Melchora	Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 168

18 Jul 1709

Groom: Ortis, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Ortis, Diego
Mother: de la Cruz, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Llamas, Feliciana (loba;)
Father: de Llamas, Salvador
Mother: , Michaela, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 169

20 Jul 1709

Groom: , Nicolas Alonso (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Alonso
Mother: Hernandes, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes, Ysbael Maria (;)
Father: Gomes, Lassaro
Mother: Hernandes, Augustina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 175

20 Jul 1709

Groom: Martin, Salvador (indio;)
Father: Martin, Joseph
Mother: de Medina, Geronima
Former spouse:

Bride: Munis, Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 219

20 Jul 1709

Groom: Martin, Salvador (indio;)
Father: Martin, Joseph
Mother: de Medina, Geronima
Former spouse:

Bride: Munis, Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 173

20 Jul 1709

Groom: de Sevilla, Joseph Xavier (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse: Medrano, Juana

Bride: Dias, Maria Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: Dias, Francisco
Mother: de los Reyes, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 90

24 Jul 1709

Groom: Martin, Christoval (mestizo;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse: de Espinosa, Luisa

Bride: Ramires, Maria Ysabel (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 174

24 Jul 1709

Groom: Martin, Christoval (mestizo;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Maria

Bride: Ramires, Maria Ysavel (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 144	
26 Jul 1709	
Groom: Garcia, Antonio (Espanol;)	Bride: Garcia, Antonia (;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: Garcia de Leon, Bartholome
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: Garcia de Nava, Antonia
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 172	
26 Jul 1709	
Groom: Garcia, Antonio (Espanol;)	Bride: Garcia, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Garcia, Phelipe	Father: Garcia de Leon, Bartholome
Mother: Fernandes, Fabiana	Mother: Garcia de Nava, Antonia
Former spouse:	Former spouse: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolas
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 165	
27 Jul 1709	
Groom: Ramires, Pedro (Espanol;)	Bride: Gonzales, Da. Angela (Espanola;)
Father: Ramires, Pedro	Father: Gonzales, Salvador
Mother: Sanches, Maria	Mother: de Hajar y Messa, Da. Mariana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 200	
27 Jul 1709	
Groom: Ramires, Pedro (Espanol;)	Bride: Gonzales, Dn. Angela (Espanola;)
Father: Ramires, Pedro	Father: (not stated)
Mother: Sanchez, Maria	Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 97	
28 Jul 1709	
Groom: Ortis, Manuel (indio;)	Bride: de Llamas, Feliciana (loba;)
Father: Ortis, Diego	Father: de Llamas, Salvador
Mother: de la Cruz, Ysabel	Mother: , Michaela Sebastiana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 238	
30 Jul 1709	
Groom: de Sevilla, Joseph Xavier (mestizo;)	Bride: Dias, Maria Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Dias, Francisco
Mother:	Mother: de los Reyes, Theresa
Former spouse: de Medrano, Josepha	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 207	
03 Aug 1709	
Groom: Martin de Esparza, Jacinto (Espanol;)	Bride: de los Reyes, Maria Manuela (Espanola;)
Father: , Alonso Matheos	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Mathiana	Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 183	
03 Aug 1709	
Groom: Martin de Esparza, Jasinto (Espanol;) Father: Martin, Alonso Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Mathiana Former spouse:	Bride: de los Reyes, Manuela (Espanola;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 178	
04 Aug 1709	
Groom: de Ayala, Georje (Espanol;) Father: de Ayala, Georje Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Thomasa Former spouse:	Bride: Macias, Francisca (Espanola;) Father: Macias, George Mother: de Avila, Ynes Former spouse:
Notes: see image 152	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 184	
05 Aug 1709	
Groom: de la Marinas, Juan Eusebio (Espanol;) Father: de las Marinas, Diego Eusebio Mother: Gonzales, Elvira Former spouse:	Bride: Ysais Aurelia, Anastacia (Espanola;) Father: Ysais Aurelio, Augustin Mother: Ruis de Aleman, Mariana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 188	
05 Aug 1709	
Groom: de los Marinas, Juan Eusebio (Espanol;) Father: de los Marinas, Diego Eusebio Mother: Gonzales, Elvira Former spouse:	Bride: , Anastacia Aurelia (Espanola;) Father: Ysias Aurelio, Augustin Mother: Ruiz de Aleman, Mariana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 185	
09 Aug 1709	
Groom: , Bernardo Pascual (mulato esclavo;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Dominga (coyota;) Father: Merino, Gregorio Mother: de Pena, Agueda Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 240	
10 Aug 1709	
Groom: Martin, Antonio (indio;) Father: Martin, Pedro Mother: , Juana Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: Navarro, Ana (;) Father: Navarro, Nicolas Mother: Rodrigues, Magdalena Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 187	
10 Aug 1709	
Groom: Martin, Antonio (indio;) Father: Martin, Pedro Mother: , Juana Francisca	Bride: Navarro, Ana (mulata libre;) Father: Navarro, Nicolas Mother: Rodrigues, Magdalena

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 170	
11 Aug 1709	
Groom: , Nicolas Alo. (indio;) Father: , Po. Alo. Mother: Hernandez, Catharina Former spouse:	Bride: , Ysabel Maria (;) Father: Gomes, Lazaro Mother: Hernandez, Augustina Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 82	
11 Aug 1709	
Groom: , Juan Pascual (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Thomas Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: Fernandes, Maria (loba;) Father: Serrano, Christobal Mother: de los Angeles, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 180	
11 Aug 1709	
Groom: , Juan Pascual (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Thomas Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: Fernandes, Mariana (loba;) Father: Serrano, Christoval Mother: de los Angels, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 134	
11 Aug 1709	
Groom: de Llamas, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: de Torres, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Antonia (mulata libre;) Father: de Mendoza, Ysidro Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 184	
11 Aug 1709	
Groom: de Llamas, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: de Torres, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Luissa Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Antonia (mulata libre;) Father: de Mendossa, Ysidro Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 234	
17 Aug 1709	
Groom: Ruis de la Campa, Salvador (lobo;) Father: de la Campa, Pedro Mother: Ruis, Ysabel Former spouse: Nunez, Thereza	Bride: de los Reyes, Francisca (loba;) Father: de los Reyes, Gaspar Mother: , Juana Petrona Former spouse: Melendes, Juan de Dios
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 105	
18 Aug 1709	
Groom: Macias, Francisco (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated)	Bride: (not stated) (;) Father: Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:
Notes: document?

Former spouse:

Volume 1708/09: image 181

21 Aug 1709

Groom: Martin, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Martin, Christoval
Mother: de Villagran, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Balderrama, Thereza (Espanola;)
Father: de Valderrama, Joseph
Mother: de Leon, Catalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 186

28 Aug 1709

Groom: Gonzales, Thomas (Espanol;)
Father: Gonzales, Joseph
Mother: de Avila, Ynes
Former spouse: de Sustaita, Pascuala

Bride: de la Cruz, Angela (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 217

29 Aug 1709

Groom: Fernandes, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: Martin, Fernando
Mother: de los Reyes, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leyba Tinoco, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Tinoco, Joseph Basilio
Mother: de Leyba, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 179

29 Aug 1709

Groom: Fernandes, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: Martin, Fernando
Mother: de los Reyes, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leyba Tinoco, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Tinoco, Josseph Basilio
Mother: de Leyba, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 155

31 Aug 1709

Groom: Martin, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Martin, Christobal
Mother: de Villagran, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Balderrama, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: de Balderrama, Joseph
Mother: de Leon, Catalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 136

01 Sep 1709

Groom: Manduxano, Matheo (indio;)
Father: , Juan Diego
Mother: , Maria Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Antonia (india;)
Father: , Juan Xptoval
Mother: de la Cruz, Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 196

11 Sep 1709

Groom: de Pedroza, Ysidro (mulato esclavo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Bride: Ramos, Maria (india;)
Father: de Santiago, Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Micaela

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 64	
11 Sep 1709	
Groom: de Pedroza, Ysidro (mulato libre;) Father: de la Cruz, Sevastian Mother: (blank) Former spouse:	Bride: Ramos, Maria (india;) Father: de Santiago, Pedro Mother: de la Cruz, Micaela Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 194	
13 Sep 1709	
Groom: de Chavarria, Antonio (Espanol;) Father: de Chavarria, Juan Mother: Lozano Merino, Josepha Former spouse:	Bride: Muños de Hermosillo, Maria (Espanola;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 66	
14 Sep 1709	
Groom: Martin, Balthasar (mulato libre;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Rincon, Nicolasa	Bride: , Juana Nicolasa (india;) Father: , Francisco Miguel Mother: , Catharina Luisa Former spouse: Plazencio, Ygnacio
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 189	
14 Sep 1709	
Groom: Martin, Balthazar (mulato esclavo;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Rincon, Nicolasa	Bride: , Juana Nicolasa (india;) Father: , Francisco Miguel Mother: , Catalina Luiza Former spouse: Plasencio, Ygnacio
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 68	
15 Sep 1709	
Groom: Fernandes de Chavarria, Antonio (Espanol;) Father: de Chavarria, Juan Mother: Losano Merino, Josepha Former spouse:	Bride: Muños de Hermosillo, Maria (Espanola;) Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Francisco Mother: de Tiscareno, Margarita Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 192	
16 Sep 1709	
Groom: de Montoya, Nicolas (Espanol;) Father: de Montoya, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: Garcia, Lugarda (mestiza;) Father: Garcia, Joseph Mother: de Lira, Michaela Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 70	
16 Sep 1709	
Groom: de Montoya, Nicolas (mestizo;) Father: de Montoya, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca	Bride: Garcia, Lugarda (mestiza;) Father: Garcia, Joseph Mother: de Lira, Michaela

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 190	
23 Sep 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Juan (indio;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Ramires Serrano, Juana	Bride: Lopes Montoya, Francisca (mulata libre;) Father: Padre no conosido Mother: Lopes, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 72	
23 Sep 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Juan (coyote;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Ramires Serrano, Juana	Bride: Lopes Montoya, Francisca (mulata libre;) Father: Padre no conosido Mother: Lopes, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 74	
23 Sep 1709	
Groom: de la Cueba, Juan (Espanol;) Father: de la Cueba, Dn. Pedro Mother: Beltran, Elena Former spouse:	Bride: Balades, Theresa (Espanola;) Father: Balades, Juan Mother: Romo de Vibar, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 195	
23 Sep 1709	
Groom: de la Cueba, Juan (;) Father: de la Cueba, Pedro Mother: Beltran, Elena Former spouse:	Bride: Balades, Theres (Espanola;) Father: Balades, Juan Mother: Romo de Vibar, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 76	
23 Sep 1709	
Groom: Trancoso, Esteban Cayetano (Espanol;) Father: Padre no conosido Mother: Trancoso, Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: de Chaves, Maria (;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 78	
26 Sep 1709	
Groom: de Llamas, Juan (lobo;) Father: de Llamas, Phelipe Mother: Peres, Beatris Former spouse:	Bride: Flores, Maria Threnida (;) Father: Flores Sanches, Diego Mother: (unclear) Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 191	
26 Sep 1709	
Groom: de Llamas, Juan (lobo;) Father: de Llamas, Phelipe Mother: Peres, Beatris	Bride: Flores, Maria de la Trinidad (india;) Father: Flores, Diego Mother: Sanchez, Catalina

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 192

26 Sep 1709

Groom: de la Cruz, Miguel (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 80

27 Sep 1709

Groom: de la Cruz, Miguel (mestizo;)

Father: hijo natural

Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 175

10 Oct 1709

Groom: , Bartholome Miguel (indio;)

Father: , Miguel Angel

Mother: , Catalina Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Maria (india;)

Father: de Chaves, Joseph

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 211

12 Oct 1709

Groom: de Estrada, Juan de Dios (Espanol;)

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: Gonzales, Michaela

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopez, Dominga (mestiza;)

Father: Lopez, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 197

12 Oct 1709

Groom: Estrada, Juan de Dios (Espanol;)

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: Gonzales, Michaela

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Dominga (mestiza;)

Father: Lopes, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1709: image 224

13 Oct 1709

Groom: de Villalpando, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: Padre no conosido

Mother: de la O, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopez, Ana (Espanola;)

Father: Lopes, Blas

Mother: de Esparza, Getrudis

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1708/09: image 167

13 Oct 1709

Groom: de Villalpando, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Bride: Lopes, Ana (Espanola;)

Father: Lopes, Blas

Mother: de Esparza, Getrudis

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 6	
14 Oct 1709	
Groom: Basques de los Reies, Manuel (indio;) Father: Basques, Melchor Mother: Lopes, Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: de Agosto, Maria (india;) Father: , Francisco Miguel Mother: , Cathalina Luissa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 201	
14 Oct 1709	
Groom: Vasquez de los Reyes, Manuel (indio;) Father: Vasquez de los Reyes, Melchor Mother: Lopes, Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: de Agosto, Maria (india;) Father: , Francisco Miguel Mother: , Catalina Luisa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 10	
16 Oct 1709	
Groom: del Castillo, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de Manxarres, Antonia (Espanola;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 48	
22 Oct 1709	
Groom: Fernandes de Chabarría, Juan (Espanol;) Father: Fernandes de Chabarría, Juan Mother: Losano y Merino, Josepha Former spouse:	Bride: Domingues, Theresa (Espanola;) Father: Hernandez, Juan Mother: Domingues, Ana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 199	
22 Oct 1709	
Groom: Fernandes de Chabarría, Juan (Espanol;) Father: Fernandes de Chabarría, Juan Mother: Lozano y Merino, Josepha Former spouse:	Bride: Domingues, Theresa (Espanola;) Father: Hernandez, Juan Mother: Domingues, Ana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 29	
25 Oct 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Joseph (mulato libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: Baez de la Cruz, Dominga (mulata libre;) Father: Baez, Simon Mother: de los Angeles, Mathiana Former spouse: Lopez, Juan
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 198	
27 Oct 1709	
Groom: Gonzales de Archiundia, Santiago (Espanol;) Father: Gonzales Barreto, Juan Mother: de Avila Archiundia, Ysabel	Bride: Gutierrez Duron, Juana (Espanola;) Father: Gutierrez Duron, Francisco Mother: de Vera, Beatris

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 19	
27 Oct 1709	
Groom: Valades, Gregorio (Espanol;) Father: Valades, Alvaro Mother: Fernandes, Sebastiana Former spouse:	Bride: de Loebana, Mathiana (;) Father: de Loebana, Phelipe Mother: de Arellanos, Phelipa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 176	
29 Oct 1709	
Groom: Baladez, Gregorio (Espanol;) Father: Baladez, Alvaro Mother: Fernandes, Sebastiana Former spouse:	Bride: de Loebana, Mathiana (Espanola;) Father: de Loebana, Phelipe Mother: de Arellanos, Phelipa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 50	
31 Oct 1709	
Groom: de Araujo, Nicolas (Espanol;) Father: de Araujo, Nicolas Mother: de Maiorga, Maria Former spouse: Gonzales, Luisa	Bride: Romo de Bibar, Francisca (Espanola;) Father: Romo de Bibar, Francisco Mother: de Tiscareno Delgado, Lorensa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 202	
31 Oct 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Lazaro (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Phelipe Mother: , Maria Beatris Former spouse:	Bride: Mendossa, Getrudis (india;) Father: Padre no conosido Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 203	
31 Oct 1709	
Groom: Servantes, Nicolas (indio;) Father: de Santiago, Simon Mother: Robledo, Nicolasa Former spouse:	Bride: , Juana Francisca (mulata libre;) Father: , Francsico Lorenzo Mother: Hernandez, Ynes Former spouse: Perez, Thomas
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 26	
31 Oct 1709	
Groom: Servantes, Nicolas (indio;) Father: de Santiago, Simon Mother: Robledo, Nicolasa Former spouse:	Bride: , Juana Francisca (mulata libre;) Father: , Francisco Lorenzo Mother: Hernandez, Ynes Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 2	
12 Nov 1709	
Groom: Macias Valades, Manuel (mestizo;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated)	Bride: de los Reyes, Melchora (mulata libre;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 171	
16 Nov 1709	
Groom: , Juan Lorenzo (indio;) Father: , Juan Lorenzo Mother: Hernandez, Francisca Former spouse: de la Cruz, Sebastiana	Bride: de la Cruz, Geronima (india;) Father: , Juan Matheo Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 206	
16 Nov 1709	
Groom: , Juan Lorenzo (indio;) Father: , Juan Lorenzo Mother: Fernandez, Francisca Former spouse: de la Cruz, Sebastiana	Bride: de la Cruz, Geronima (india;) Father: , Juan Matheo Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca Former spouse: Hernandez, Juan
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 205	
19 Nov 1709	
Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (indio;) Father: de los Reyes, Manuel Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Feliciano Martina (;) Father: de la Cruz, Ascencio Martin Mother: Martines, Petrona Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 24	
19 Nov 1709	
Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (indio;) Father: de los Reyes, Manuel Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Feliciano Martina (india;) Father: de la Cruz, Ascencio Martin Mother: Martinez, Petrona Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 54	
21 Nov 1709	
Groom: Macias, Leonardo (Espanol;) Father: Macias, Joseph Mother: Garcia, Antonia Former spouse: Lopes de Lizardi, Juana	Bride: de Montanez, Rossa (Espanola;) Father: de Montanez, Geronimo Mother: de Esparza, Luisa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 207	
21 Nov 1709	
Groom: Macias, Leonardo (Espanol;) Father: Macias, Joseph Mother: Garcia, Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: de Montanez, Rossa (Espanola;) Father: de Montanez, Geronimo Mother: de Esparza, Luissa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 138	
23 Nov 1709	
Groom: de Araiza, Antonio (Espanol;) Father: de Araiza, Gavriel Mother: Fernandes de Araujo, Michaela	Bride: de Avila, Getrudis (Espanola;) Father: de Avila. Joseph Mother: Gonzales, Jazinta

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 70	
23 Nov 1709	
Groom: Domingues, Lazaro (;) Father: Domingues, Thomas Mother: , Andrea Magdalena Former spouse: de la Cruz, Juana	Bride: de los Reyes, Getrudis (india;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: de la Cruz, Lorenzo
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 62	
24 Nov 1709	
Groom: Domingues, Lassaro (mulato libre;) Father: , Thomas Domingo Mother: , Andrea Magdalena Former spouse: de la Cruz, Juana	Bride: de los Reyes, Getrudis (india;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: de la Cruz, Lorenzo
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 157	
24 Nov 1709	
Groom: de Puntofixo, Francisco Xavier (negro libre;) Father: Rodrigues Puntofixo, Asencio Mother: de la Cruz, Cecilia Former spouse:	Bride: , Maria Theresa (india;) Father: de los Reyes, Melchor Mother: , Juana Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 215	
28 Nov 1709	
Groom: Domingues, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: Pichardo, Maria Getrudis (mulata libre;) Father: Pichardo, Marcial Mother: de Baena, Ynes Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 69	
01 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Luna, Lucas (indio;) Father: de Luna, Juan Lucas Mother: de Tapia, Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: Albares, Maria de la Encarnacion (;) Father: Albares, Francisco Mother: Paredes, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 226	
01 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Luna, Lucas (indio;) Father: de Luna, Juan Lucas Mother: de Tapia, Pascuala Former spouse:	Bride: Albares, Maria de la Encarnacion (india;) Father: Albares, Francisco Mother: Paredes, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 71	
02 Dec 1709	
Groom: Sanchez, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: Sanchez, Francisco Mother: de Bruniaga, Maria	Bride: Lopes, Josepha (mestiza;) Father: de Tabares, Salvador Mother: Mendez, Thomasa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 159	
02 Dec 1709	
Groom: Sanchez, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: Sanchez, Francisco Mother: de Brusiaga, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Lopes, Josepha (mestiza;) Father: de Tabares, Salvador Mother: Mendez, Thomasa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 177	
08 Dec 1709	
Groom: Rodrigues, Juan (indio;) Father: Rodrigues, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Ana Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Pascuala (india;) Father: Carrillo, Bartholome Mother: de la Cruz, Phelipa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 72	
08 Dec 1709	
Groom: Rodrigues, Juan (indio;) Father: Rodrigues, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Ana Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Paula (india;) Father: Carrillo, Bartholome Mother: de la Cruz, Phelipa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 196	
09 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Cordoba, Juan (mestizo;) Father: de Cordoba, Joseph Mother: Marmolejo de Pedrana, Juana Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Magdalena (mestiza;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 73	
09 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Cordoba, Juan (mestizo;) Father: de Cordoba, Joseph Mother: Marmolejo de Pedrassa, Juana Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Magdalena (mestiza;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 125	
14 Dec 1709	
Groom: (illegible) (;) Father: (illegible) Mother: (illegible) Former spouse:	Bride: de Otaduy y Avendano, Da. Ysabel (;) Father: de Otaduy y Avendano, Dn. Phelipe Mother: del Bano y la Cueba, Da. Catharina Former spouse: Barragary, Capn. Miguel Martin
Notes: document has a very large stain	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 103	
22 Dec 1709	
Groom: Arias Pando, Lucas (Espanol;) Father: Arias Pando, Pedro Mother: Gonzales, Casimira	Bride: Macias, Josepha (Espanola;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 74	
22 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Vera, Bernabe (Espanol;) Father: de Vera, Juan Mother: de Villegas, Luissa Former spouse: de Esquibel, Maria	Bride: Garcia, Ysabel (Espanola;) Father: de Aguilar, Rafael Mother: Garcia, Josepha Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 173	
22 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Vera, Bernabe (Espanol;) Father: de Vera, Juan Mother: de Villegas, Luissa Former spouse: de Esquibel, Maria	Bride: Garcia, Ysabel (Espanola;) Father: de Aguilar, Rafael Mother: Garcia, Josepha Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 12	
22 Dec 1709	
Groom: Hernandez, Bartholome (Espanol;) Father: Hernandez, Juan Mother: Domingues, Ana Former spouse:	Bride: Ramires, Maria Ysavel (Espanola;) Father: Ramires, Joseph Mother: Martin, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 75	
23 Dec 1709	
Groom: Hernandez, Bartholome (Espanol;) Father: Hernandez, Juan Mother: Domingues, Ana Former spouse:	Bride: Ramires, Maria (Espanola;) Father: Ramires, Joseph Mother: Martin, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 76	
24 Dec 1709	
Groom: Puntofixo, Francisco Xavier (negro libre;) Father: Rodrigues Puntofixo, Asencio Mother: de la Cruz, Cecilia Former spouse:	Bride: , Maria Theresa (india;) Father: de los Reyes, Melchor Mother: , Juana Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 189	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Leos, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: de Leos, Juan Mother: de la Torre, Bernarda Former spouse:	Bride: Macias, Bernardina (Espanola;) Father: Macias Balades, Diego Mother: de Juarez de Herrera, Margarita Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 77	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Leos, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: de Leos, Juan Mother: de la Torre, Bernarda	Bride: Macias, Bernardina (;) Father: Macias Balades, Diego Mother: Suares de Herrera, Margarita

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 22	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Trinidad, Nicolas (indio;) Father: de Tolentino, Nicolas Mother: , Elena Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: , Melchora Luisa (india;) Father: de Aguilera, Domingo Mother: Lopes, Maria Former spouse: Hernandes, Domingo
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 142	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: de Santiago, Augustin (indio;) Father: Martin, Lucas Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: de Leyba, Getrudis (loba;) Father: de Leyba, Estevan Mother: , Augustina Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 130	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: de la Cruz, Pablo (mulato libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Theresa (mulata libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 52	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: Ramires, Francisco (Espanol;) Father: Ramires, Nicolas Mother: Muños de la Barba, Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: Muños, Jacinta (Espanola;) Father: Lopes, Andres Mother: de Estrada, Da. Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 78	
28 Dec 1709	
Groom: Ramires, Francisco (Espanol;) Father: Ramires, Nicolas Mother: Muños de la Barba, Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: Muños, Jasinta (Espanola;) Father: Lopes, Andres Mother: de Estrada, Da. Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1708/09: image 79	
29 Dec 1709	
Groom: , Juan Gaspar (indio;) Father: Martin, Diego Mother: de la Cruz, Magdalena Former spouse:	Bride: , Simona Francisca (india;) Father: , Francisco Gregorio Mother: de Lomas, Catharina Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1709: image 8	
1709	
Groom: (unclear) (;) Father: n/a Mother:	Bride: n/a (;) Father: Mother:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:
Notes: document?

Former spouse:

Volume 1710: image 2

01 Jan 1710

Groom: de Castro, Joseph (mestizo;)
Father: de Castro, Nicolas
Mother: de Esparssa, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Francisca (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 195

01 Jan 1710

Groom: de Castro, Joseph (mestizo;)
Father: de Castro, Nicolas
Mother: de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Francisca (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 198

04 Jan 1710

Groom: Dias, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Dias Tiscareño, Joseph
Mother: de Ortega, Jacinta
Former spouse:

Bride: de Nava Retamosa, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Yssassi y Campo, Bernave
Mother: de Nava Retamosa, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 206

07 Jan 1710

Groom: Peres, Lorenzo (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Miguel
Mother: , Juana Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: Peres, Melchora (coyota;)
Father: Peres, Phelipe
Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 4

07 Jan 1710

Groom: Peres, Lorenzo (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Miguel
Mother: , Juana Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: Peres, Melchora (;)
Father: Peres, Phelipe
Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 183

09 Jan 1710

Groom: de Sepulbeda, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Sepulbeda, Matheo
Mother: de Yslas, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Laris, Maria Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: de Medina, Luys
Mother: de Laris, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 6

10 Jan 1710

Groom: Jaques, Salvador (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:

Bride: de los Reyes, Ygnacia (Espanola;)
Father: de los Reyes Murgia, Antonio
Mother: de Esparssa, Ysabel

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:
Notes:

Former spouse:

Volume 1676/1710: image 187

10 Jan 1710

Groom: Jaques, Salvador (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Ygnacia (mestiza;)
Father: de los Reyes, Antonio
Mother: de Esparza, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 185

11 Jan 1710

Groom: de la Torre, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: de la Torre, Juan
Mother: Dias, Ygnacia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Loebana, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Loebana, Manuel
Mother: de Espinosa, Manuela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 8

11 Jan 1710

Groom: de la Torre, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: de la Torre, Juan
Mother: Dias, Ygnacia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Loebana, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Loebana, Manuel
Mother: de Espinosa, Manuela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 191

11 Jan 1710

Groom: de Montoya, Pablo (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Magdalena (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 7

11 Jan 1710

Groom: de Montoya, Pablo (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Magdalena (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 200

18 Jan 1710

Groom: de los Reyes, Baltasar (indio;)
Father: , Domingo Francisco
Mother: , Christina Cecilia
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Pascuala (india;)
Father: de Salazar, Jacinto
Mother: de la Cruz, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 5

18 Jan 1710

Groom: de los Reyes, Balthasar (indio;)
Father: , Domingo Francisco
Mother: , Christina Cecilia

Bride: de los Angeles, Pascuala (india;)
Father: de Salazar, Jacinto
Mother: de la Cruz, Magdalena

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 193	
19 Jan 1710	
Groom: de Avila, Thomas (Espanol;) Father: de Avila, Marcos Mother: de Ortega, Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: de la Torre, Maria (Espanola;) Father: de la Torre, Juan Mother: Dias, Ygnacia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 10	
19 Jan 1710	
Groom: de Avila, Thomas (Espanol;) Father: de Avila, Marcos Mother: de Ortega, Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: de la Torre, Maria (Espanola;) Father: de la Torre, Juan Mother: Dias, Ygnacia Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 189	
19 Jan 1710	
Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: Peres, Luis Mother: , Augustina Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: de Silva, Maria (;) Father: de Espinosa, Bernardo Mother: Lopes de Silva, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 9	
19 Jan 1710	
Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: Peres, Luis Mother: , Augustina Francisca Former spouse:	Bride: de Silva, Maria (mulata libre;) Father: de Espinosa, Bernardo Mother: Lopez de Silva, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 210	
24 Jan 1710	
Groom: Prieto Gallardo, Francisco (Espanol; 44) Father: Prieto Gallardo, Antonio Mother: Munis de Mesa, Isabel Former spouse:	Bride: Rangel, Josepha (Espanola; 40) Father: Rangel, Francisco Mother: Macias, Catalina Former spouse: Lopes, Miguel
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 3	
24 Jan 1710	
Groom: Prieto Gallardo, Francisco (Espanol;) Father: Prieto Gallardo, Antonio Mother: Munis de Meza, Ysbael Former spouse:	Bride: Rangel, Josepha (Espanola;) Father: Rangel, Francisco Mother: Macias, Catalina Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 208	
26 Jan 1710	
Groom: Lopes, Bartholome (Espanol;) Father: Lopes, Juan Mother: de Chaves, Ursula	Bride: de Esparza, Maria (Espanola;) Father: Ruis de Esparza, Juan Mother: Vasques, Polonia

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1710: image 13

26 Jan 1710

Groom: Lopez, Bartholome (Espanol;)

Father: Lopez, Juan

Mother: de Chavez, Ursula

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparssa, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Ruis de Esparssa, Juan

Mother: Vazquez, Palopnia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 204

26 Jan 1710

Groom: de Cordoba, Nicolas (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Ortega, Juana (coyota;)

Father: de Ortega, Ygnacio

Mother: Serrano, Catalina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 11

26 Jan 1710

Groom: de Cordoba, Nicolas (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Ortega, Juana (coyota;)

Father: de Ortega, Ygnacio

Mother: Serrano, Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 202

31 Jan 1710

Groom: de Lara, Manuel (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Getrudis (mestiza;)

Father: Rato, Diego

Mother: de Argola, Petra

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 43

01 Feb 1710

Groom: de Herrera, Juan (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Bedoya, Ana

Bride: de Espinosa, Getrudis (;)

Father: de Espinosa, Pedro

Mother: de Villalobos, Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 20

02 Feb 1710

Groom: , Juan Miguel (indio;)

Father: de Figueroa, Juan

Mother: de la Cruz, Luissa

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopez, Andea (india;)

Father: Hernandez, Francisco

Mother: , Magdalena Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 21

02 Feb 1710

Groom: Rodrigues, Christoval (indio;)

Father: Rodrigues, Christoval

Mother: , Francisca Pascuala

Bride: , Sevastiana Getrudis (india;)

Father: , Andres Gabriel

Mother: , Maria Catharina

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse: Former spouse:
Notes:

Volume 1710: image 26

05 Feb 1710

Groom: de Aguilar, Santiago (mestizo;)
Father: de Aguilar, Antonio
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Martinez, Juana Francisca (india;)
Father: de los Reyes, Gaspar
Mother: de la Cruz, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 24

05 Feb 1710

Groom: Flores, Francisco (indio;)
Father: de los Reyes, Mathias
Mother: , Martha Monica
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Melchora (india;)
Father: Garcia, Miguel
Mother: , Dominga Blassa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 22

05 Feb 1710

Groom: Calbillo, Lorenzo (mestizo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Burgos, Antonia (mulata;)
Father: Merino, Nicolas
Mother: de Burgos, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 36

08 Feb 1710

Groom: Rendon, Bartholome (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Macias Valades, Marcos
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 23

08 Feb 1710

Groom: de Silva, Juan (indio;)
Father: de Silva, Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Juana (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 214

08 Feb 1710

Groom: Rendon, Bartholome (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Macias Balades, Marcos
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 212

09 Feb 1710

Groom: de Ybanez, Pascual (;)
Father: Ybanez, Bernabe
Mother: , Maria Ysabel

Bride: Ximenes, Juana (;)
Father: Ximenes, Marcos
Mother: Roman, Martha

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 27	
09 Feb 1710	
Groom: Ybanez, Pascual (indio;)	Bride: Ximenes, Juana (loba;)
Father: Ybanez, Bernabe	Father: Ximenes, Marcos
Mother: , Maria Ysabel	Mother: Romasn, Martha
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 28	
11 Feb 1710	
Groom: de la Cruz, Domingo (indio;)	Bride: de Torres, Maria (india;)
Father: Martin, Christobal	Father: Serdan, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha	Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 29	
12 Feb 1710	
Groom: de Segovia, Ascencio (mulato libre;)	Bride: de la Cruz, Magdalena (india;)
Father: de Segovia, Juan	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: de Sossa, Geronima	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1676/1710: image 216	
16 Feb 1710	
Groom: Vallin, Diego (Espanol;)	Bride: de Sandoval, Maria Getrudis (; 16)
Father: Valli, Bartholome	Father: de Sandoval, Jazinto
Mother: Nuñes, Theresa	Mother: Macias, Josepha
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 37	
18 Feb 1710	
Groom: Hernandez, Juan (mulato libre;)	Bride: de Renteria, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Hernandez, Domingo	Father: Garcia, Christobal
Mother: Fabela, Antonia	Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 30	
21 Feb 1710	
Groom: Rangel, Joseph (Espanol;)	Bride: de Olaque, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Rangel, Juan	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: de Medina, Leonor	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 25	
23 Feb 1710	
Groom: Flores, Francisco (indio;)	Bride: , Ana Anastacia (india;)
Father: de los Reyes, Mathias	Father: Garcia, Miguel
Mother: , Marta Monica	Mother: , Ana Dominga

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 31	
23 Feb 1710	
Groom: Martin, Andres (indio;) Father: Martin, Christobal Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Mathiana (india;) Father: de la Cruz, Diego Mother: Albares, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 14	
01 Mar 1710	
Groom: de Montanez, Juan (Espanol;) Father: de Montanez, Geronimo Mother: de Esparssa, Luisa Former spouse:	Bride: Munis, Magdalena (Espanola;) Father: Munis, Francisco Mother: Lossano, Rossalis de la Cruz Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 15	
05 Mar 1710	
Groom: de Luna, Juan Christobal (mestizo;) Father: Hernandez de Luna, Bartholome Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: , Juana Maria (mestiza;) Father: de Salas, Diego Mother: de Loera, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 16	
10 Mar 1710	
Groom: , Juan Onofre (indio;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;) Father: , Matheo Simon Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 17	
22 Mar 1710	
Groom: Preciado, Joseph (mestizo;) Father: Preciado, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Lopez, Petrona (Espanola;) Father: Lopez, Pedro Mother: Macias, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 19	
22 Mar 1710	
Groom: Preciado, Juan (mestizo;) Father: Preciado, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Lopes, Josepha (Espanola;) Father: Lopes, Pedro Mother: Macias, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 40	
16 Apr 1710	
Groom: de Esquibel, Bernabe (mulato libre;) Father: , Domingo Miguel Mother: de Esquibel, Antonia	Bride: de Torres, Basilia (india;) Father: de Torres, Juan Mother: , Maria Andrea

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 42	
19 Apr 1710	
Groom: Alonso, Joseph (Espanol;)	Bride: Delgadillo, Catharina (Espanola;)
Father: Alonso, Pedro	Father: Delgadillo, Miguel
Mother: de Chabes, Getrudis	Mother: Dias, Jacinta
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 39	
19 Apr 1710	
Groom: Macias, Marcos (Espanol;)	Bride: Martin, Ysabel (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Marcos	Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria	Mother: Domingues, Ana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 44	
20 Apr 1710	
Groom: Gomes, Nicolas (coyote;)	Bride: de los Reyes, Catharina (india;)
Father: de Robles, Francisco	Father: , Juan Miguel
Mother: Garcia, Nicolasa	Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 41	
20 Apr 1710	
Groom: Flores, Salvador (indio;)	Bride: de los Santos, Theresa (loba;)
Father: Flores, Diego	Father: Lopes, Juan
Mother: Sanchez, Catharina	Mother: de Albares, Anna
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 47	
29 May 1710	
Groom: Sanchez, Ascencio (Espanol;)	Bride: de Loera, Francisca (coyota;)
Father: Sanchez, Joseph	Father: Garcia, Joseph
Mother: Gonzales, Maria	Mother: de Loera, Salvadora
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 45	
30 May 1710	
Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (indio;)	Bride: Macias, Manuela (mulata libre;)
Father: de los Reyes, Lucas	Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: , Lorensa Maria	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 46	
31 May 1710	
Groom: Saucedo, Manuel (indio;)	Bride: de los Reyes, Maria (india;)
Father: Martinez, Nicolas	Father: Albares, Francisco
Mother: , Catalina Elvira	Mother: de los Angeles, Catalina

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 18	
02 Jun 1710	
Groom: de Robledo, Deigo (;)	Bride: Munis, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)	Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes: certificate	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 51	
12 Oct 1710	
Groom: Basques, Lorenzo (mulato libre;)	Bride: de Estrada, Phelipa (;)
Father: Basques, Joseph	Father: de Estrada, Pascual
Mother: Garcia, Augustina	Mother: de la Cruz, Casilda
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 53	
12 Oct 1710	
Groom: de Amador, Gaspar (mulato libre;)	Bride: de Lira, Getrudis (mestiza;)
Father: de Amador, Salvador	Father: de Lira, Augustin
Mother: Lopes, Nicolasa	Mother: de Raya, Juana
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 56	
08 Nov 1710	
Groom: Lopes, Lorenzo (mulato libre;)	Bride: Rodrigues, Melchora de los Reyes (mulata libre;)
Father: Lopes, Joseph	Father: Rodrigues, Lazaro
Mother: , Maria Magdalena	Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala
Former spouse: Delgado, Maria	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 59	
29 Nov 1710	
Groom: Macias, Manuel (Espanol;)	Bride: de Suniga, Mathiana (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Manuel	Father: de Suniga, Juan
Mother: Gonzales, Thomasa	Mother: Giraldo, Philippa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 74	
02 Dec 1710	
Groom: Losano, Juan Antonio (Espanol;)	Bride: de la Figueroa, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: Losano, Joseph	Father: de Figueroa, Nicolas
Mother: Macias, Petrona	Mother: de Asperilla, Antonia
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1710: image 62	
10 Dec 1710	
Groom: Navarrete Sargote, Juan (Espanol;)	Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Ynes (;)
Father: Navarrete Sargote, Capn, Yldefonso	Father: Ruis de la Fuente, Martin

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Soto, Da, Antonia
Former spouse: de Luera Galalrdo, Fabiana
Notes: Ynes is aka Ynes Ruis de Esparza de la Fuente

Mother: Lopes del Castillo, Da, Graviela
Former spouse:

Volume 1710: image 76

24 Dec 1710

Groom: Gomes de Bedoya, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado, Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: Delgado, Juan
Mother: Lopes, Margarita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 80

26 Dec 1710

Groom: , Pedro Gaspar (indio;)
Father: , Juan Gaspar
Mother: de la Trinidad, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Nicolasa (india;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: , Magdalena Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 78

28 Dec 1710

Groom: de Balderrama, Joseph Hilario (mestizo;)
Father: de Balderrama, Joseph
Mother: de Leon, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (coyota;)
Father: Basques, Joseph
Mother: de Sn Dobal, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 84

28 Dec 1710

Groom: Hernandes, Blas (indio;)
Father: Hernandes, Diego
Mother: , Magdalena Veronica
Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis, Thomasa (india;)
Father: Alvares, Pedro
Mother: de la Cruz, Ynez
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 82

28 Dec 1710

Groom: Martin, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: de la Cruz, Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Trinidad, Dominga (india;)
Father: Alvares, Pedro
Mother: , Barbula Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 90

29 Dec 1710

Groom: de Santoyo, Miguel (coyote;)
Father: de Santoyo, Ysidro
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Maria (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse: Rodrigues, Lucas

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 86

29 Dec 1710

Groom: Martin, Felipe (indio;)
Father: Martin, Felipe

Bride: de la Candelaria, Maria (;)
Father: de los Relles, Diego

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Rogas, Margarita
Former spouse:

Mother: Ramires, Angela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 88

29 Dec 1710

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Lorenzo (Espanol; 40)
Father: Ruis de Esparza, Capn. Lope
Mother: de la Ana Ponce de Leon, Da. Luiza
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esqueda, Maria (;)
Father: de Esqueda, Domingo
Mother: Serrano, Maria
Former spouse: (blank), Luis

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 40

03 Jan 1711

Groom: Gutierrez, Pedro (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Avila, Juana

Bride: de Jesus? (de Reyes?), Pascuala (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Banuelos, Marcos

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 46

04 Jan 1711

Groom: Martin, Geronimo (mestizo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Peres, Catharina

Bride: , Mariana Magdalena (india;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Lopes de Luna, Antonio

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 42

04 Jan 1711

Groom: de Robalcaba, Xptoal (Espanol;)
Father: de Robalcaba, Salvador
Mother: Ruis, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes , Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Lopes, Antonio
Mother: de Soto?, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 48

04 Jan 1711

Groom: de Areda, Salbadro (mestizo;)
Father: Flores, Juan
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de las Nibes, Maria (mestiza;)
Father: , Juan Alonso
Mother: de Salas, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 44

04 Jan 1711

Groom: Marin de Penalosa, Nicolas (;)
Father: Marin de Penalosa, Juan
Mother: Ortis, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Horteiga, Francisca (mestiza;)
Father: Maldonado, Ygnacio
Mother: Serrano, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 38

07 Jan 1711

Groom: Robalcaba, Joseph Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: de Robalcaba, Nicolas

Bride: del Santillan, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Santillan, Juan

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Estrada, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: de Acosta, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 50

08 Jan 1711

Groom: Carrillo, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Carrillo, Joseph
Mother: de Carabajal, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Velasco, Juana Juliana (Espanola;)
Father: de Velasco, Andres
Mother: de Huerta, Getrudis
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 52

11 Jan 1711

Groom: Martin, Salvador (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Juan Pascual
Mother: , Juana Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Gaitan, Josepha (india;)
Father: de Ramos, Domingo
Mother: de la Cruz, Melchora
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 58

16 Jan 1711

Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: de los Reyes, Pedro
Mother: de la Candelaria, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: , Francisca Eugenia (india;)
Father: , Juan Luis
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 54

16 Jan 1711

Groom: de Servantes, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Servantes, Joseph
Mother: Cardenas, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Andrea (Espanola;)
Father: Ramires, Matheo
Mother: Domingues, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 56

16 Jan 1711

Groom: Macias, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Macias, Juan
Mother: Lopes de Elisalde, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Getrudis (;)
Father: Ramires, Pedro
Mother: Sanaches, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 60

18 Jan 1711

Groom: , Pedro Miguel (indio;)
Father: , Juan Baptista
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse: de Santiago, Ana

Bride: , Micaela Ysavel (india;)
Father: , Andres Bartholome
Mother: , Ysavel Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 62

19 Jan 1711

Groom: Prieto Gallardo, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Prieto Gallardo, Francisco

Bride: de la Torre, Petrona (;)
Father: de la Torre, Xptoal

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Juana
Former spouse:

Mother: de Medina, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 74

24 Jan 1711

Groom: , Juan Sebastian (indio;)
Father: , Pedro Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Antonia (india;)
Father: , Juan Blas
Mother: de la Concepcion, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 72

24 Jan 1711

Groom: de los Reyes, Juan (indio;)
Father: de los Reyes, Gaspar
Mother: de la Cruz, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ysavel Geronima (india;)
Father: , Juan Alonso
Mother: , Ana Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 68

24 Jan 1711

Groom: Garcia, Josesph (indio; 20)
Father: Garcia, Ambrocio
Mother: de la Crus, Dominga
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Manuela (india;)
Father: , Juan Augustin
Mother: (blank; name crossed out)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 66

24 Jan 1711

Groom: Garcia, Lazaro (indio; 24)
Father: Garcia, Ambrocio
Mother: de la Crus, Dominga
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Dominga (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Domingo
Mother: de Jesus, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 70

24 Jan 1711

Groom: Rodrigues, Sebastian (indio;)
Father: Rodrigues, Xptoval
Mother: , Francisca Pascuala
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandes, Manuela (;)
Father: Hernandes, Diego
Mother: de la Cruz, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 35

28 Jan 1711

Groom: Cervantes Villasenor, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: de Cervantes Villasenor, Joseph
Mother: de Cardenas, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Andrea (Espanola;)
Father: Ramires, Matheo
Mother: Domingues, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 64

28 Jan 1711

Groom: de la Contreras, Ygnacio (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: de Luna, Josepha (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Pascual

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother:	Mother: de Agueda, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 80	
31 Jan 1711	
Groom: de Alva, Fernando Cayetano (Espanol;)	Bride: Macias, Catharina (;)
Father: de Alva, Blas	Father: Macias, Yldefonso
Mother: Gonzales, Juana	Mother: de Sotomoayor Montanes, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 78	
31 Jan 1711	
Groom: de Alva, Francisco (Espanol;)	Bride: Domingues de Reyna, Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: de Alva, Yldefonso	Father: Domingues de Reyna, Juan
Mother: Gimenes, Da. Xacinta	Mother: Padilla de Hermosillo, Elvira
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 76	
31 Jan 1711	
Groom: Gomes, Juan (;)	Bride: de Bera, Luisa (Espanola;)
Father: Expuesto en la Casa ...	Father: de Vera, Bernave
Mother:	Mother: de Ysquibel, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 82	
01 Feb 1711	
Groom: de Contreras, Juan (Espanol;)	Bride: Delgado, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: de Contreras, Diego	Father: Delgado, Francisco
Mother: de Ortega, Antonia	Mother: Pacheco, Maria de la Roza
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 84	
06 Feb 1711	
Groom: Martin, Juan (esclavo;)	Bride: , Nicolasa Bernardina (india;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: , Juan Bentura
Mother:	Mother: , Juana Luisa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 90	
07 Feb 1711	
Groom: , Juan Theodoro (mestizo;)	Bride: Martines, Juana (coyota;)
Father: Juares, Juan	Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Pacheco, Margarita	Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes: note last names Martin and Martines	
<hr/>	
Volume 1711: image 88	
07 Feb 1711	
Groom: de Ribera, Sebastian (mestizo;)	Bride: de Silva, Manuela (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: de la Cruz, Melchor

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: Gonzales, Bernavera Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1711: image 86	
07 Feb 1711	
Groom: de Esparza y Huerta, Pedro (Espanol;) Father: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolas Mother: de Huerta, Da. Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: Gentil Gallardo, Nicolasa (;) Father: Gentil Gallardo, Dn. Juan Mother: de Abila, Da. Melchora Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1711: image 94	
14 Feb 1711	
Groom: de Sevilla, Domingo (mulato libre;) Father: Morillo, Yldefonso Mother: , Maria Theresa Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Paula (mulata libre;) Father: Rodrigues, Lazaro Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1711: image 96	
14 Feb 1711	
Groom: de los Santos, Joseph (mulato libre;) Father: Rodrigues, Joseph Mother: de la Trinidad, Anna Former spouse:	Bride: , Juana Maria (mulata libre;) Father: Rodrgues, Lazaro Mother: de la Cruz, Pascuala Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1711: image 92	
20 Feb 1711	
Groom: Delgado, Luis (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Lopes de Lisalde, Theresa	Bride: de Esparza, Nicolasa (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Moreno, Sevastian
Notes: dispensa	
Volume 1711: image 98	
14 Mar 1711	
Groom: , Miguel Augustin (indio;) Father: Montes, Pascual Mother: Lopes, Ysavel Former spouse:	Bride: Bargas, Rufina (;) Father: Marino, Nicolas Mother: Bargas, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1711: image 100	
22 Mar 1711	
Groom: de Santiago, Bernardino (indio;) Father: de Santiago, Diego Visente Mother: de la Cruz, Ysavel Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Matiana (;) Father: Padres no cososidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1711: image 102	
03 Apr 1711	
Groom: de Arsola, Diego (mestizo;) Father: Flores, Juan	Bride: de Gomes, Maria Getrudis (mestiza;) Father: Padres no cososidos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 104

05 Apr 1711

Groom: , Juan Diego (indio;)
Father: Garcia, Domingo
Mother: , Magdalena Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Melchora (india;)
Father: de los Reies, Nicolas
Mother: de la Encarnacion, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 106

05 Apr 1711

Groom: Ponce, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Ponce, Nicolas
Mother: Velasques Anguiano, Da. Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Alexo
Mother: de Garcia, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 108

06 Apr 1711

Groom: Romo de Vivar, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Romo de Vivar, Francisco
Mother: Delgado, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Bride: Gallardo, Xaviera (Espanola;)
Father: Gallardo, Joseph
Mother: Arias de Vasques?, (-?-)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 116

10 Apr 1711

Groom: de Aguilera, Capn. Da, Nicolas Faustino (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Alcalá y Mendoza, Da. Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Alcalá y Mendoza, Dn. Carlos
Mother: Cermeno, Da. Getrudis
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 110

11 Apr 1711

Groom: Peres, Domingo (mestizo;)
Father: , Simon
Mother: de la Concepcion, Barbara
Former spouse:

Bride: Narvaes, Antonia (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 112

18 Apr 1711

Groom: Rico, Miguel (Espanol;)
Father: Rico, Francisco
Mother: Ramos, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Susana Esmergilda (Espanola;)
Father: Gusman, Gregorio
Mother: de Najera, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 114

18 Apr 1711

Groom: Lopes, Juan (indio;)
Father: Vasques, Melchor

Bride: de Silva, Getrudis (;)
Father: , Juan Alonso

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Lopes, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Mother: de Silva, Pascuala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 119

24 Apr 1711

Groom: Montoia, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Renteria, Ygnacia

Bride: de Herrera, Xaviela (;)
Father: de Herrera, Xaviela
Mother: de Anda Altamirano, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 122

30 Apr 1711

Groom: de Escoto, Salvador (;)
Father: de Escoto, Salvador
Mother: de Loia, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Chaves, Josepha (;)
Father: de Cahves, Juan
Mother: Alvares?, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 124

30 Apr 1711

Groom: Ramires, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Servantes, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Servantes, Jasinto
Mother: de Ornelas, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 126

01 May 1711

Groom: de la Cruz, Sebastian (mulato libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: , Augustina Petrona

Bride: de Jesus, Theresa (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 132

02 May 1711

Groom: Gonzales, Salvador (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Hernandez, Lorensa (india;)
Father: Martin, Lucas
Mother: , Augustina Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 35

05 May 1711

Groom: Martines, Andres (mestizo;)
Father: Marines, Geronimo
Mother: Peres, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Margarita (coyota;)
Father: Gonzales, Pedro
Mother: Garcia, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 134

05 May 1711

Groom: Martines, Andres (mestizo;)
Father: Martines, Geronimo

Bride: Garcia, Margarita (coyota;)
Father: Garcia, Pedro

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Peres, Catharina
Former spouse:

Mother: Garcia, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 138

16 May 1711

Groom: de Luebana, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: de Luebana, Roque
Mother: Serrano, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Arismendi, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Arismendi, Antonio
Mother: de Vera, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 244

17 May 1711

Groom: de Leyba, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: de Leyba, Esteban
Mother: , Augustina Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Martin de Sotomayor, Chatalina (Espanola;)
Father: Martin de Sotomayor, Andres
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 241

17 May 1711

Groom: Villalpando, Nicolas de Alexos (Espanol; 33)
Father: de Villalpando, Thomas
Mother: de Vargas, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Zalas, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: de la Rocha, Juan
Mother: de Zalas, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 136

19 May 1711

Groom: de Santos, Mateo (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Chaves, Theodora

Bride: Moran Calvillo, Juana (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Medina, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 30

19 May 1711

Groom: de Espinosa, Juan (indio;)
Father: de Espinosa, Bartholome
Mother: de la Cruz, Petronila
Former spouse:

Bride: Sanches, Martha (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Balthasar
Mother: de la Cruz, Theodora
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 21

21 May 1711

Groom: de Esparza, Diego (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Ana (mestiza;)
Father: Garcia, Melchor
Mother: de Bonifacio, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes: this case concerns Diego de Esparza and Ana Garcia

Volume 1711: image 146

22 May 1711

Groom: Hernandez, Ysidro (mulato libre;)
Father: (not stated)

Bride: Lopes, Francisca (;)
Father: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Loysas?, Chatharina

Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Orosco, Antonio

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 142

22 May 1711

Groom: de Serbantes, Eusevio (Espanol;)
Father: de Serbantes, Nicolas
Mother: de Ornelas, Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santos, Theresa (Espanola;)
Father: de Santos, Mathias
Mother: de Arismendi, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 148

23 May 1711

Groom: de Esqueda, Hipolito (Espanol;)
Father: de Esqueda, Balthasar
Mother: Hortis, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Rosa (Espanola;)
Father: Lopes, Nicolas
Mother: de Chaves, Petrona
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 144

23 May 1711

Groom: de Ybarra, Andres (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Luisa (india;)
Father: , Alonso Basilio
Mother: Lopes, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 150

24 May 1711

Groom: , Salvador Manuel (indio;)
Father: Manuel, Blas
Mother: Hernandez, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Bustos, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de Bustos, Francisco
Mother: Ortis, Francisca
Former spouse: de los Santos, Nicolas

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 26

29 May 1711

Groom: de Esparza, Diego (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Ana (mestiza;)
Father: Garcia, Melchor
Mother: de Bonifacio, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes: this case concerns Diego de Esparza and Ana Garcia

Volume 1711: image 157

05 Jun 1711

Groom: Martin, Pasqual (indio;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: , Catarina Elvira
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Catarina (india;)
Father: , Juan Roque
Mother: , Ysavel Geronima
Former spouse: Alvares, Francisco

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 159

06 Jun 1711

Groom: , Juan Augustin (indio;)
Father: , Juan Augustin

Bride: de los Ramos, Ynes (india;)
Father: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: , Juan Pascual

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 163

29 Jun 1711

Groom: de la Cruz, Nicolas (indio;)

Father: , Juan Miguel

Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Asensia (india;)

Father: Garcia, Bernabe

Mother: , Nicolasa Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 161

29 Jun 1711

Groom: Medrano, Asensio (mulato libre;)

Father: Medrano, Juan

Mother: Hernandez, Ysabel

Former spouse:

Bride: Muños, Juana (coyota;)

Father: Muños, Manuel

Mother: Ruis, Michaela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 165

10 Jul 1711

Groom: Ortis de Moya, Domingo (negro esclavo;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Santiago, Ana

Bride: de San Joseph, Ana (negra esclava;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 167

10 Jul 1711

Groom: de Mata y Lopes, Miguel (mulato libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: Arellanos, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 171

18 Jul 1711

Groom: de la Cruz, Francisco (indio;)

Father: , Juan Ygnacio

Mother: de la Cruz, Mariana

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)

Father: de la Cruz, Pascual

Mother: Ayeda, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 173

19 Jul 1711

Groom: de Ramos, Luis (mulato libre;)

Father: de Torres, Nicolas

Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Candelaria, Maria (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 176

30 Jul 1711

Groom: de Arze y Castilla, Dn. Sebastian (;)

Father: de Arze, Capn. Bentura

Bride: Calbillo, Da. Juana (;)

Father: Calbillo, Capn. Pedro

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Gallardo Rincon, Da. Maria

Former spouse:

Mother: Marin, Da. Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 179

08 Aug 1711

Groom: de Mendoza, Onofre (Espanol;)

Father: de Mednoza, Capn. Francisco

Mother: de Villalobos, Da. Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Da. Ysavel Daniela (Espanola;)

Father: de Gusman Prado, Capn. Alonso

Mother: de Castañeda, Da. Appollonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 182

09 Aug 1711

Groom: Rangel Lopes de Nava, Francisco (Espanol; 28)

Father: Lopes de Nava, Miguel

Mother: Rangel, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Torre, Phelipa (Espanola;)

Father: de la Torre, Pedro

Mother: Macias Valades, Manuela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 184

10 Aug 1711

Groom: de Urquiola, Juan de Dios (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas

Mother: Vadejos? Medrano, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Luisa (;)

Father: Maldonado, Francisco

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 190

10 Aug 1711

Groom: de Santiago, Manuel (indio;)

Father: Hernandez, Miguel

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Pascuala (;)

Father: de la Cruz, Felis

Mother: de los Reyes, Marta

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 188

11 Aug 1711

Groom: Arze Castilla, Capn. Dn. Bentura (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Gallardo, Dn. Maria

Bride: de Gusman y Prado, Da. Josepha (;)

Father: de Gusman Prado, Capn. Alonso

Mother: de Castañeda, Da. Polonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 16

11 Aug 1711

Groom: Albares, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: Garcia Bonifacio, Juan

Mother: de la Trinidad, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: n/a (;)

Father: n/a

Mother: n/a

Former spouse:

Notes: this case concerns Diego de Esparza and Ana Garcia

Volume 1711: image 35

18 Aug 1711

Groom: Berastigue, Juan Antonio (mestizo;)

Father: de Berastigue, Martin

Bride: Mendes, Maria Josepha (;)

Father: Mendes, Marcos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: Rodrigues, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 191

21 Aug 1711

Groom: Lopes, Juan (indio;)
Father: de Anda, Bartholome
Mother: Ruis, Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Concepcion, Getrudis (mulata libre;)
Father: de Aguilar, Antonio
Mother: Cordero, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 186

31 Aug 1711

Groom: Ortis, Domingo (Espanol;)
Father: Ortis, Augustin
Mother: Macias, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Francisca (;)
Father: Rodrigues, Thomas
Mother: , Augustina Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1689/91: image 286

06 Sep 1711

Groom: (names?) (;)
Father: (unclear)
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa?

Volume 1711: image 195

07 Sep 1711

Groom: de Silva, Antonio (mulato libre;)
Father: de Silva, Melchor
Mother: de la Concepcion, Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Castañeda, Getrudis (mestiza;)
Father: Hernandez, Salvador
Mother: , Michaela Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 193

17 Sep 1711

Groom: de Luebana, Diego (Espanol;)
Father: de Luebana, Juan
Mother: Gutierrez, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Laris, Getrudis (;)
Father: de Laris, Gaspar
Mother: Losano, Rita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 197

18 Sep 1711

Groom: Basques, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: de Torres, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Marsela (india;)
Father: de los Reies, Nicolas
Mother: de los Reies, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 199

04 Oct 1711

Groom: de Admonasi, Juan Augustin (mulato esclavo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (;)
Father: , Juan Matheo

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother:

Mother: de los Reies, Pascuala

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 201

06 Oct 1711

Groom: Fernandes de Palos, Miguel (Español;)

Bride: Romo de Vibar, Beatris (Española;)

Father: de Palos, Capn. Nicolas

Father: (not stated)

Mother: Sanches de Ynojos, Leonor

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Former spouse: Martin del Campo, Manuel

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 205

09 Oct 1711

Groom: de Balderrama, Cayetano (Español;)

Bride: de Luebana, Maria (;)

Father: de Balderrama, Melchor

Father: de Luebana, Juan

Mother: de Montanes, Nicolasa

Mother: Gutierrez, Josepha

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 203

10 Oct 1711

Groom: Saucedo, Marcos (mestizo;)

Bride: de Santiago, Ygnacia (india;)

Father: Saucedo, Domingo

Father: de Santiago, Domingo

Mother: de San Juan, Maria

Mother: Peres, Petrona

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 2

11 Oct 1711

Groom: Mendes, Julian (mestizo;)

Bride: de Torres, Maria (mestiza;)

Father: Mendes, Marcos

Father: de Torres, Nicolas

Mother: Rodrigues, Ana

Mother: Peres de Vocanegra, Ysidora

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 10

25 Oct 1711

Groom: Lopes, Xptoal (indio;)

Bride: de Jesus, Bernarda (india;)

Father: de los Reyes, Pascual

Father: Martin, Luis

Mother: de la Cruz, Leonicia

Mother: de Jesus, Phelipa

Former spouse: de la Crus, Dominga

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 4

29 Oct 1711

Groom: de Suniga, Juan (indio;)

Bride: Ramires, Asensia (india;)

Father: Martin, Andres

Father: Ramires, Xptoal

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Mother: de la Cruz, Andrea

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 207

13 Nov 1711

Groom: de Abila, Melchor (mestizo;)

Bride: Hernandes, Maria Thomasa (mulata libre;)

Father: de Abila, Pascual

Father: Hernandes, Joseph

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Cruz, Francisca
Former spouse:

Mother: de la Cruz, Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 215

14 Nov 1711

Groom: de la Cruz, Domingo (indio;)
Father: de Saucedo, Mathias
Mother: , Francisca Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Beatris (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Miguel
Mother: de la Crfuz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 209

21 Nov 1711

Groom: Cavallero, Lucas Benites (Espanol;)
Father: Benites Cavallero, Antonio
Mother: de Camarena, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Losano de Gardea, Getrudis (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 217

22 Nov 1711

Groom: Nieto, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Nieto, Pedro
Mother: Castañeda, Maria
Former spouse: Carreon, Micaela

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Getrudis (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Basques, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 32

22 Nov 1711

Groom: Rodrigues, Thomas (indio;)
Father: Rodrigues, Sebastian
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rosa, Bartola (india;)
Father: Rodrgues, Pascual
Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 211

24 Nov 1711

Groom: Gallardo, Dn. Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Gallardo, Dn. Ygnacio
Mother: Martin, Da. Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Medina, Da. Dolores (Espanola;)
Father: de Medina, Capn. Pedro
Mother: Thello de Lomas, Da. Micaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 12

29 Nov 1711

Groom: de Reyes, Pedro (mulato libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: Reyes, Polonia
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Rossa, Maria (mulata libre;)
Father: Sanches, Juan
Mother: Maldonado, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 219

29 Nov 1711

Groom: Ramires, Lorenzo (mulato libre;)
Father: Ramires, Lorenzo

Bride: Garcia, Nicolasa (mulata libre;)
Father: Garcia, Domingo

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Cruz, Thereza
Former spouse:

Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 221

08 Dec 1711

Groom: Rodrigues, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Ramires, Lorenzo
Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala
Former spouse:

Bride: Losano, Juana (india;)
Father: Santiago, Bernabe
Mother: , Andrea Augustina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 66

12 Dec 1711

Groom: Vallejo, Philipe (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes de Esquibel, Maria (;)
Father: Gomes, Francisco
Mother: de Esquibel, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes: see image 64

Volume 1711: image 223

13 Dec 1711

Groom: Ramires, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: , Micaela Ger? (Geronima?)
Former spouse:

Bride: , Micaela Xaviera (mulata;)
Father: Vadiola?, Nicolas
Mother: Medrano, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 225

17 Dec 1711

Groom: Garcia, Pedro Antonio (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Miguel
Mother: de la Cruz, Beatris
Former spouse:

Bride: de Renteria, Juana (mestiza;)
Father: (blank)
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 228

19 Dec 1711

Groom: de Medina, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: de Medina, Xptoal
Mother: de Avila, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Rivera, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Ruis de Rivera, Juan
Mother: Martines, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 247

22 Dec 1711

Groom: Vasques de Silva, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Vasques del Castillo, Juan
Mother: de Coronel, Catarina
Former spouse:

Bride: Dias, Maria Teresa (;)
Father: Dias, Antonio
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 230

23 Dec 1711

Groom: de los Reies, Salvador (indio;)
Father: Mexia, Francisco

Bride: de Manrique, Bernarda (mulata libre;)
Father: de los Reies, Sebastian

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: , Magdalena Getrudis
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 234

25 Dec 1711

Groom: Dias, Gonsalo (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Bride: de Laris, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Velasques, Maria

Former spouse: Marin, Francisco

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 236

27 Dec 1711

Groom: Gusman, Asencio (mulato libre;)
Father: Gusman, Antonio
Mother: de la Candelaria, Ynes

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (;)
Father: Ernandes, Diego
Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 238

30 Dec 1711

Groom: de los Reies, Gaspar (indio;)
Father: , Francisco Chico
Mother: de Bargas, Ana

Bride: Macias, Ana (mulata libre;)
Father: Ordones, Domingo
Mother: , Antonia Maria

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 20

1711

Groom: de Esparza, Diego (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Bride: Garcia, Ana (mestiza;)
Father: Garcia, Melchor
Mother: de Bonifacio, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes: not marriage document?

Volume 1711: image 22

1711

Groom: de Esparza, Diego (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Bride: Garcia, Ana (mestiza;)
Father: Garcia, Melchor
Mother: de Bonifacio, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes: this case concerns Diego de Esparza and Ana Garcia

Volume 1711: image 130

1711

Groom: Gonzales, Salvador (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Bride: Hernandes, Lorensa (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes: see image 132

Volume 1712: image 50

01 Jan 1712

Groom: de Asencio, Bernardo (Espanol;)
Father: Pacheco, Xptoal

Bride: Gomes, Hilaria (Espanola;)
Father: Gomes, Andres

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Rosa, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: Gonzales, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 68

02 Jan 1712

Groom: de Taboada y Ballejo, Phelipe (;)
Father: Fernandes de Taboada, Dn. Andres
Mother: de Espejo? Y Chiteste?, Da. Mariana
Former spouse:

Bride: Gomes de Esquibel, Maria (;)
Father: Gomes, Francisco
Mother: de Esquibel, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 52

02 Jan 1712

Groom: Marques, Juan (;)
Father: Marques, Geronimo
Mother: de Grado y Bal?, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Castañeda, Antonio (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 72

07 Jan 1712

Groom: de los Reies, Ysidro (indio;)
Father: de los Reies, Gaspar
Mother: de Avila, Marisala
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes Maria (india;)
Father: Lopes, Nicolas
Mother: Briseno, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 74

07 Jan 1712

Groom: , Joseph Antonio (mulato libre;)
Father: del Castillo, Diego
Mother: , Dominga Manuela
Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Simona (;)
Father: de Luna, Francisco
Mother: Hernandes, Leonor
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 5

08 Jan 1712

Groom: Alvares Barron, Salvador (Espanol;)
Father: Varron, Salvador
Mother: Peres de Vocanegra, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Sotelo de Villalpando, Maria Theresa (; 19)
Father: de Villalpando, Thomas
Mother: Sotelo, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 76

10 Jan 1712

Groom: de la Trinidad, Francisco (indio;)
Father: de la Trinidad, Juan
Mother: de Esas?, Theresa
Former spouse: de (-?-), Josepha

Bride: Lopes, Petrona (;)
Father: , Thomas Joseph
Mother: Sanches, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 88

15 Jan 1712

Groom: Ximenes, Bernardo (Espanol;)
Father: Ximenes, Antonio

Bride: Calvillo, Da. Maria de San San Juan (;)
Father: Calvillo, Capn. Pedro

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Lineros, Da. Maria

Former spouse:

Mother: Marin de Sotomaior, Da. Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1711: image 227

16 Jan 1712

Groom: Garcia, Pedro (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: Bidal, Augustina (;)

Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 78

16 Jan 1712

Groom: de Avila, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: de Avila, Joseph

Mother: Gonzales, Jacinta

Former spouse:

Bride: de Buton, Cayetana (Espanola;)

Father: de Buton, Cayetana

Mother: de Chaves, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 84

16 Jan 1712

Groom: Muños de Hermosillo, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Francisco

Mother: de Tiscarenco, Margarita

Former spouse:

Bride: de Carreon, Ysavel (Espanola;)

Father: de Carreon, Juan

Mother: de Oropesa?, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 80

22 Jan 1712

Groom: Sanches, Geronimo (indio;)

Father: Sanches, Antonio

Mother: Macias, Manuela

Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Eusevia (Espanola;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 90

23 Jan 1712

Groom: , Juan Balthasar (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: , Maria Magdalena

Bride: Rodrigues, Getrudis (;)

Father: Rodrigues, Lorenzo

Mother: de Ramos?, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 86

23 Jan 1712

Groom: , Salvador Ygnacio (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Andres

Mother: , Maria Catharina

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Nieves, Maria (india;)

Father: , Francisco Luis

Mother: Hernandes, Catharina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 82

23 Jan 1712

Groom: Alonso de los Ynoxos, Nicolas (Espanol;)

Father: Alonso de los Ynoxos, Nicolas

Bride: de Leyba, Maria Josepha (Espanola;)

Father: de Pae? Tinoco, Basilio

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Flores de la Torre, Josepha

Former spouse:

Mother: de Leyba, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 92

23 Jan 1712

Groom: Ramires, Salvador (indio;)

Father: Ramires, Luis

Mother: Peres, Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Ramos, Melchora (loba;)

Father: , Francisco Sebastian

Mother: de la Crus, Francisco

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 8

24 Jan 1712

Groom: de Santiago, Antonio Prudensio (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Domingo

Mother: de Espinosa, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Cathalina (india;)

Father: Gonzales, (-?-)

Mother: de los Reies, Augustina

Former spouse: Garcia, Sebastian

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 2

24 Jan 1712

Groom: Rodrigues, Juan (mestizo;)

Father: Rodrigues, Juan

Mother: Muños, Leonor

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Candelara, Maria (india;)

Father: Santiago, Domingo

Mother: de Espinosa, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 96

27 Jan 1712

Groom: de Laris, Geronimo Julian (Espanol;)

Father: de Laris, Gaspar

Mother: Losano de Gardea, Rita

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes de Aranda, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Lopes de Aranda, Pedro

Mother: Barrera, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 94

29 Jan 1712

Groom: Ramires, Melchor (indio;)

Father: , Miguel Angel

Mother: , Maria Ysavel

Former spouse:

Bride: , Dominga Margarita (india;)

Father: , Esteban Miguel

Mother: , Ana Paula

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 98

29 Jan 1712

Groom: , Francisco Xavier (esclavo;)

Father: Contreras, Miguel

Mother: de la Crus, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: , Francisca Geronima (india;)

Father: Hernandez, Diego

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 100

29 Jan 1712

Groom: de Robles, Xptoal (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: Navarro, Juana (;)

Father: Navarro, Andres

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: Salado, Bernarda Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 102	
31 Jan 1712	
Groom: de Herrera, Juan (Espanol;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: de Bedoia, Ana	Bride: de Espinosa, Getrudis (;) Father: de Espinosa, Pedro Mother: de Villalovos, Catharina Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 106	
31 Jan 1712	
Groom: , Juan Felisiano (mulato libre;) Father: Gomes, Francisco Mother: , Maria Thereza Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Antonia (india;) Father: Alvares, Juan Mother: de la Crus, Catharina Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 104	
31 Jan 1712	
Groom: Marino, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de los Dolores, Ygnazia (;) Father: de la Crus, Pedro Mother: de la Crus, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 159	
07 Feb 1712	
Groom: de Villalobos, Matheo (Espanol;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:	Bride: Ortis, Nicolasa (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: Lopes, Phelipe
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 25	
23 Feb 1712	
Groom: Macias, Nicolas (Espanol;) Father: Macias, Antonio Mother: de Qesda, Rosa Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Gomes, Margarita (Espanola;) Father: Gomes de Esparza, Capn. Juan Mother: de Avina, Josepha Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 46	
27 Feb 1712	
Groom: Marin, Nicolas (Espanol;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: Gutierrez, Ysavel (Espanola;) Father: Gutierrez, Blas Mother: de Medina, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1712: image 161	
31 Feb 1712	
Groom: Ruis de Escamilla, Domingo (;) Father:	Bride: (;) Father:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse: Notes:	Mother: Former spouse:
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

Volume 1712: image 17

30 Mar 1712

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Pedro (Espanol;)
 Father: Ruis de Esparza, Jacinto
 Mother: Garcia, Matiana
 Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Micaela (;)
 Father: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolas
 Mother: Garcia, Antonia
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 163

06 Apr 1712

Groom: Vaes, Sebastian (Espanol;)
 Father: Vaes, Ygnacio
 Mother: Gutierrez de Mendoza, Juana
 Former spouse: de Estrada, Nicolasa

Bride: de Sandoval, Antonia (Espanola;)
 Father: de Sandoval, Dn. Juan
 Mother: de Gaeta, Josepha
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 147

10 Apr 1712

Groom: , Juan Luis (;)
 Father: de Alejos, Pedro
 Mother: , Sebastiana Maria
 Former spouse:

Bride: de San Juan, Micaela (;)
 Father: Morales, Pedro
 Mother: , Francisca Pasquala
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 146

11 Apr 1712

Groom: , Juan Luis (;)
 Father: Alejo, Pedro
 Mother: , Sebastiana Maria
 Former spouse: de los Reyes, Micaela

Bride: de San Juan, Micaela (;)
 Father: Morales, Pedro
 Mother: , Francisca Pasquala
 Former spouse: , Salvador Antonio

Notes:

Volume 1676/1710: image 149

27 Apr 1712

Groom: Ramos, Domingo (lobo;)
 Father: Basques, Antonio
 Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga
 Former spouse:

Bride: de Balensuela, Maria (mestiza;)
 Father: de Balensuela, Ysidro
 Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
 Former spouse: Gonzales, Silbeste

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 27

20 May 1712

Groom: Morales, Juan Antonio (indio;)
 Father: Morales, Gabriel
 Mother: , Pascual Geronima
 Former spouse:

Bride: , Serafina Getrudis (india;)
 Father: Ramires, Deigo
 Mother: Ponze, Ana
 Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 116

24 Jun 1712

Groom: Maldonado, Antonio (Espanol;)
 Father: Maldonado, Bartholome

Bride: Delgado, Teresa (;)
 Father: Delgado, Teresa

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Medina, Da. Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: Lopes, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 108

18 Jul 1712

Groom: de Salas, Yldefonso (Espanol;)
Father: de Salas, Joseph
Mother: de Chirriaga, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Raias, Maria Josepha (mestiza;)
Father: de Raias, Manuel Geronimo
Mother: de Aleman, Maria Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 153

20 Jul 1712

Groom: (unclear) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 112

15 Aug 1712

Groom: de Medellin, Alexandro (mestizo;)
Father: de Medellin, Capn. Joseph
Mother: Munis, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Espinosa, Ysabel (;)
Father: de Espinosa, Pedro
Mother: Cortes, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 42

26 Aug 1712

Groom: de la Cruz, Marcos (indio;)
Father: de Santiago, Juan
Mother: de la Cruz, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: , Augustina Severiana (;)
Father: , Matheo Miguel
Mother: de la Cruz, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 149

27 Aug 1712

Groom: de la Trinidad, Asensio (indio;)
Father: , Matheo Miguel
Mother: de la Cruz, Lorensa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago, Phelipa (;)
Father: Hernandez, Joseph
Mother: de los Reyes, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 31

28 Aug 1712

Groom: de Leon, Manuel (mestizo;)
Father: de la Cruz, Francisco
Mother: Munis, Catharina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leyba, Theresa (mestiza;)
Father: de Leyba, Juan Esteban
Mother: , Augustina Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 155

01 Oct 1712

Groom: de Palcencia Maldonado, Augustin (;)
Father: de Plalcencia Maldonado, Pedro

Bride: Alanis, Magdalena (Espanola;)
Father: de Alanis, Joseph

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Moscoso y Sandobal, Melchora de los Reyes
Former spouse:

Mother: de Contreras, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 36

10 Oct 1712

Groom: de Placencia, Augustin (;)

Father: de Placencia Maldonado, Pedro

Mother: Moscoso y Sandobal, Melchora de los Reyes

Former spouse:

Bride: de Alaniz, Magdalena (;)

Father: de Alaniz, Joseph

Mother: de Contereas, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 11

07 Nov 1712

Groom: Baes, Phelipe (Espanol;)

Father: Baes, Ygnacio

Mother: Gutierrez, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Perales, Ana (mestiza;)

Father: (hija natural)

Mother: de Olbeda, Casilda

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 120

17 Dec 1712

Groom: Macias Balades, Thomas (Espanol;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Santos, Nicolasa (Espanola;)

Father: de los Santos, Nicolas

Mother: de Bustos, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 124

23 Dec 1712

Groom: Garcia, Joseph (coyote;)

Father: de los Reies, Balthasar

Mother: de Castro, Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: de Arismendis, Maria (coyota;)

Father: de Arismendis, Juan

Mother: de Roxas, Luisa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 128

24 Dec 1712

Groom: de Iscareno, Joseph (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Maria Faviana (Espanola;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 132

28 Dec 1712

Groom: Lechuga Herrera, Diego (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Lopes de Robalcaba, Maria

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Catharina (Espanola;)

Father: de Esparza, Miguel

Mother: Ruis de Escamilla, Clara

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 136

28 Dec 1712

Groom: Ximenes, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: Ximenes, Antonio

Bride: Muños, Da. Luisa (;)

Father: Muños de Hermosillo, Andres

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Macias, Antonia
Former spouse:

Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Da. Lorensa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 140

30 Dec 1712

Groom: de la Rea, Juan (indio;)
Father: de la Rea, Phelipe
Mother: de la Cruz, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: de Figueroa, Catharina (coyota;)
Father: de Figueroa, Ygnacio
Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 142

31 Dec 1712

Groom: Rodrigues, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: Rodrigues, Pedro
Mother: Leal de Espinosa, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion Maria (mestiza;)
Father: de la Cruz, Diego
Mother: , Nicolasa Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 145

1712

Groom: (not stated) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reies, Micaela (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1694: image 135

28 Apr 1714

Groom: Macias Valades, Antonio (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: de Leubana, Maria (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Castañeda, Gabriel

Notes: Images 135-143; case of Ynes de Estrada y Espinosa

Volume 1715/18: image 117

08 Aug 1714

Groom: Lopez, Andres (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Montanez, Anna (Espanola;)
Father: de Montanez, Diego
Mother: de Ynojosa, Getrudis
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 114

30 Aug 1714

Groom: Bueno de Aguilar Juan (mestizo;)
Father: de Aguilar, Esteban
Mother: Bueno, Ana
Former spouse: Gonzales, Maria

Bride: Ramires, Nicolasa (mestiza;)
Father: Ramirez, Juan
Mother: de Medina, Luisa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 143

24 Sep 1714

Groom: de Urbina, Juan Nolasco (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: de Velastiques, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 139	
25 Sep 1714	
Groom: Cardona, Antonio (mulato libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse: , Maria Ysabel	Bride: de Jesus, Maria Theresa (mestiza;) Father: de Silva, Salvador Mother: Rodrigues, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 135	
25 Sep 1714	
Groom: Rincon, Joseph Francisco (mulato libre;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse: Mansario, Manuela	Bride: Serrato, Polonia (mestiza;) Father: Serrato, Nicolas Antonio Mother: de los Reyes, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 168	
02 Oct 1714	
Groom: Lugo, Judas Matheo (mulato libre;) Father: de Lugo, Juan Mother: Gomez, Magdalena Former spouse:	Bride: de Luebana, Catharina (mulata libre;) Father: Masias Valades, Nicolas Mother: de Chaves Luebana, Floriana Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 172	
20 Oct 1714	
Groom: Rodrigues, Joan (mulato libre;) Father: Rodrigues, Pedro Mother: de Esteban, Theresa Former spouse:	Bride: de Benavidos, Gertrudis (mulata blanca;) Father: de Benevidos, Francisco Mother: de Tancia, Magdalena Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 175	
22 Oct 1714	
Groom: Saucedo, Salvador (mulato libre;) Father: de San Pedro, Andres Mother: de Tepas (Tejas?), Maria Ana Former spouse:	Bride: , Maria Josepha (india;) Father: , Francisco Miguel Mother: , Sebastiana Catharina Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 121	
27 Oct 1714	
Groom: de Mercado, Pedro (Espanol;) Father: de Mercado, Xptoval Mother: de Plasencia, Luisa Former spouse:	Bride: Carrillo, Dn. Barbara (;) Father: Carrillo, Joseph Mother: de Anda, Dn. Magdalena Former spouse:
Notes:	
<hr/>	
Volume 1715/18: image 170	
29 Oct 1714	
Groom: Lugo, Judas Matheo (;) Father: (not stated)	Bride: Arias Masias, Catharina (;) Father: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Volume 1715/18: image 183

02 Nov 1714

Groom: de Mata, Juan Antonio (indio;)

Father: de Mata, Domingo

Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Juana (india;)

Father: Hernandez, Joseph

Mother: de la Cruz, Luisa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 187

04 Nov 1714

Groom: de la Cruz, Christobal (mulato libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Antonia (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 192

12 Nov 1714

Groom: Hernandez, Joseph (indio;)

Father: , Luis Francisco

Mother: , Anna Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Sausedo, Ygnes (mulata libre;)

Father: Saucedo, Andres

Mother: , Mariana de Jesus

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 209

17 Dec 1714

Groom: Lopez, Luis (indio;)

Father: Lopez, Blas

Mother: Hernandez, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: de la O, Petra (india;)

Father: Garcia, Francisco

Mother: de la O, Petra

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 13

16 Jan 1715

Groom: de la Cruz, Domingo (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Christobal

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Casilda (Espanola;)

Father: Lopez, Nicolas

Mother: de Tobar, Andrea

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 17

17 Jan 1715

Groom: de Sandobal, Juan Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: de Sandobal, Salvador

Mother: Fernandes, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Cordova, Juana Basilia (Espanola;)

Father: de Cordova, Joseph

Mother: Marmolejo, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 21

17 Jan 1715

Groom: Gomes, Francisco (indio;)

Father: Ernandes, Pedro

Bride: , Juana Thereza (india;)

Father: de los Reyes, Diego

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Lopes, Catharina

Former spouse:

Mother: , Juana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 24

18 Jan 1715

Groom: Rodrigues de Abrego, Miguel (Espanol;)

Father: Rodrigues de Abrego, Bernardo

Mother: de Cobarrunias, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: Ruis de Esparza, Josepha (Espanola;)

Father: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolas

Mother: Garcia de Naba, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes: Nicolas Ruis de Esparza was aka Nicolas Salado

Volume 1715/18: image 27

19 Jan 1715

Groom: Gonzales de Munguia, Bernardo (Espanol;)

Father: Gonzales de Munguia, Bernardo

Mother: Carrillo de Sandi, Elvira

Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado de Figueroa, Maria (;)

Father: Delgado, Sebastian

Mother: Lopes de Figueroa, Ygnes

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 19

21 Jan 1715

Groom: Gomes, Luis (mulato libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Francisco

Mother: , Christina Angelina

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Basilia (india;)

Father: de Luna, Francisco

Mother: Ernandes, Leonor

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 2

26 Jan 1715

Groom: de los Reyes, Melchor (indio;)

Father: , Melchor Thomas

Mother: Sanches, Pascuala

Former spouse:

Bride: de Estrada, Ana (india;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 11

26 Jan 1715

Groom: de Gusman, Caytano (mulato libre;)

Father: de Gusman, Salvador

Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Maria (india;)

Father: Martin, Juan

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 4

27 Jan 1715

Groom: , Juan Diego (coyote;)

Father: Martin, Nicolas

Mother: Lopes, Maria

Former spouse: Donate, Luisa

Bride: Gonzales, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: Gonzales, Jacinto

Mother: de Arellanos, Maria Rosa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 37

00 Feb 1715

Groom: de Villalobos, Francisco Simon (Espanol;)

Father: de Villalobos, Francisco

Bride: de Velasco, Jabriela (;)

Father: de Velasco, Bernabe

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Ximenes, Ana
Former spouse:

Mother: de Lares, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 34

01 Feb 1715

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Bride: (unclear) (;)

Father: -

Father:

Mother:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes: document is incomplete

Volume 1715/18: image 29

01 Feb 1715

Groom: Delgado, Diego (;)

Bride: de Estrada, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: (not stated)

Father: Carrillo de Sandi, Alexo

Mother: (not stated)

Mother: Gonzales de Escobar, Ysavel

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 35

01 Feb 1715

Groom: de Cobos, Joseph (Espanol;)

Bride: Moreno, Juana Francisca (;)

Father: de Cobos, Miguel

Father: Moreno, Miguel

Mother: Lopes, Theresa

Mother: de Sotomayor, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 6

06 Feb 1715

Groom: Gallego, Diego (mulato libre;)

Bride: de la Cruz, Paula (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Father: Rincon de Arellanos, Francisco

Mother:

Mother: de Ortega, Antonia

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 17

15 Feb 1715

Groom: Peres de Silva, Nicolas (;)

Bride: n/a (;)

Father: n/a

Father:

Mother:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 8

18 Feb 1715

Groom: Martin, Francisco (indio;)

Bride: de Nieves, Maria (india;)

Father: de los Reyes, Gaspar

Father: Vadillo, Lucas

Mother: Lopes, Francisca

Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 80

06 Mar 1715

Groom: Lopez, Antonio (mestizo;)

Bride: de los Reyes, Melchora (mulata;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Father: de Carrillo, Nicolas

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: , Barthola Josepha Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 44	
08 Mar 1715	
Groom: Domingues de Sandabal, Antonio (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:	Bride: de Vargas, Juana (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 53	
05 Apr 1715	
Groom: , Juan Joseph (esclavo;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: Ramos, Melchora de los Reyes (india;) Father: Ramos, Juan Mother: Lopez, Josepha Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 60	
05 Apr 1715	
Groom: Ramires, Antonio (negro libre;) Father: Ramires, Lucas Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Ana (negra esclava;) Father: Escobedo, Joseph Mother: de la Cruz, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 51	
05 Apr 1715	
Groom: Medrano, Miguel (mulato libre;) Father: Rodrigues, Gregorio Mother: Gonzales, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de los Reyes, Melchora (india;) Father: de Santiago, Juan Mother: , Lucia Ysabel Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 58	
13 Apr 1715	
Groom: Garcia, Francisco (;) Father: Garcia de Rojas, Joseph Mother: de Alarcon, Ana Martina Former spouse:	Bride: Macias, Luisa (;) Father: Macias, Juan Mother: Gomez, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 49	
20 Apr 1715	
Groom: Gonzales, Lorenzo (indio;) Father: Lopes, Jacinto Mother: , Maria Magdalena Former spouse:	Bride: Munos, Maria (india;) Father: Munos, Manuel Mother: de la Cruz, Michaela Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 55	
21 Apr 1715	
Groom: Garcia de Rojas, Joseph (;) Father: Garcia, Asencio	Bride: Macias, Andrea (; 20) Father: Macias, Juan

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Alderete, Da. Cathalina
Former spouse:

Mother: Gomez, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 39

15 Feb 1715

Groom: de Herrera, Juan Martin (mulato;)
Father: de Herrera, Juachin
Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Pascuala (india;)
Father: de Santiago, Marcial
Mother: Ramires, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 104

22 Apr 1715

Groom: Mendes, Pedro Antonio (indio;)
Father: Mendes, Augustin
Mother: , Juana Phelipa
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Melchora (loba;)
Father: , Diego Miguel
Mother: , Juana Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1712: image 47

26 Apr 1715

Groom: Santollo, Geronimo (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: unclear what this document is

Volume 1715/18: image 64

27 Apr 1715

Groom: de Segovia, Domingo (Espanol;)
Father: de Segovia, Marcos
Mother: Diaz, Maria la Rosa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Nicolasa (;)
Father: Prieto, Nicolas
Mother: de Esparza, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 47

27 Apr 1715

Groom: Ruis de Esparza, Nicolasa (;)
Father: n/a
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: n/a (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: not a marriage document

Volume 1715/18: image 76

01 May 1715

Groom: Benites, Marcelino (;)
Father: Venites Fernandes, Juan
Mother: Fernandes, Magdalena
Former spouse: Flores, Bernarda

Bride: Veserra, Ysavel (mestiza;)
Father: Martin, Nicolas
Mother: Lopes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 72

02 May 1715

Groom: Masias, Miguel (;)
Father: Macias, Gaspar

Bride: Munos, Beatris (;)
Father: Munos, Andres

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Anda, Antonia

Former spouse:

Mother: de Tiscareno, Lorensa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 199

04 May 1715

Groom: de la Cruz, Ysidro Pasqual (indio;)

Father: , Pedro Miguel

Mother: , Juana Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: , Michaela Angela (india;)

Father: , Diego Bartasar

Mother: , Juana Cathalina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 66

04 May 1715

Groom: Gonzales Marmolejo, Francisco (Espanol;)

Father: Gonzales Carillo, Dn. Domingo

Mother: Marmolejo, Da. Francisca

Former spouse:

Bride: Valber de Toscano, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: de Toscano, Joseph

Mother: Balber, Estefania

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 78

09 May 1715

Groom: de Aguilera, Juan (mulato libre;)

Father: de Aguilera, Juan

Mother: Jarriniaga, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Magdalena Maria (loba;)

Father: , Juan Nicolas

Mother: de la Concepcion, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 68

10 May 1715

Groom: , Bernardo Feliz (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Phelipe

Mother: de los Reyes, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Bride: Gomez, Simona (mulata libre;)

Father: Gomez, Esteban

Mother: de los Reyes, Ynes

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 74

11 May 1715

Groom: Hernandez, Simon (indio;)

Father: , Juan Ygnacio

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes, Pasquala (;)

Father: , Francisco Lorenzo

Mother: , Juana Juliana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 70

12 May 1715

Groom: de la Cueva, Dn. Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: de la Cueva, Dn. Pedro

Mother: Beltran, Elena

Former spouse:

Bride: Freire, Andrea (;)

Father: Freire, Joseph

Mother: Garzia de Hereia, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 45

16 May 1715

Groom: de los Santos, Martin (mulato;)

Father: , Juan Francisco

Bride: de la Cruz, Nicolasa (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Cardenas, Casilda

Former spouse:

Mother:

Former spouse: Vasques, Menchon

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 82

01 Jun 1715

Groom: de Aguayo, Diego (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Losano, Getrudis

Bride: Lopez, Juana Manuela (;)

Father: Lopez, Nicolas

Mother: de Chaves, Petronila

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 90

01 Jun 1715

Groom: de la Cruz y Luna, Domingo (indio;)

Father: de Lina, Domingo

Mother: de la Cruz, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Da. Aldonsa (;)

Father: , Juan Lucas

Mother: de Luna, Da. Pasquala

Former spouse:

Notes: water stained

Volume 1715/18: image 92

07 Jun 1715

Groom: Santoyo, Geronimo (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Gomes, Maria

Bride: Hernandez, Maria Theresa (mulata libre;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de Avila, Mercher?

Notes:

Volume 1680/86: image 207

12 Jun 1715

Groom: de Aguayo, Diego (;)

Father: de Aguayo, Antonio

Mother: Gonzales, Elbira

Former spouse: Lozano, Gertrudis

Bride: Lopes, Juana Manuela (;)

Father: Lopes, Nicolas

Mother: de Chaves, Petronila

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 88

20 Jun 1715

Groom: de los Reyes, Pasqual (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: , Veronica Violante

Bride: , Magdalena Maria (india;)

Father: Garcia, Domingo

Mother: , Ygnes Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes: water stained

Volume 1715/18: image 84

20 Jun 1715

Groom: Peres, Cayetano (lobo;)

Father: Peres, Phelipe

Mother: de San Juan, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Francisca Matiana (;)

Father: de la Cruz, Esteban

Mother: Gonzales, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 32

11 Jul 1715

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father: -

Bride: (unclear) (;)

Father:

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother:
Former spouse:
Notes: unclear what this document is

Mother:
Former spouse:

Volume 1715/18: image 96

12 Jul 1715

Groom: Lopez, Martin (indio;)
Father: Lopez, Gaspar
Mother: de la Cruz, Mariana
Former spouse:

Bride: de Jesus, Dominga (india;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: Hernandes, Michaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 98

18 Jul 1715

Groom: , Bartholome Baptista (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de Luna, Jazinta

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (;)
Father: Hernandes, Juachin
Mother: Hernandes, Manuela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 94

18 Jul 1715

Groom: Domingues, Ramon (lobo;)
Father: , Francisco Phelipe
Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Dominga (loba;)
Father: Garcia, Dominga
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 111

00 Aug 1715

Groom: Hernandes, Francisco (Indio;)
Father: Hernandes, Gaspar
Mother: de la Rosa, Lusia
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Maria

Bride: , Manuela Getrudis (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Lopez, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 102

02 Aug 1715

Groom: Rangel, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Torre, Phelipa

Bride: Morillo, Maria (;)
Father: Morillo, Miguel
Mother: de Esparza, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes: see 1711, image 182

Volume 1715/18: image 108

02 Aug 1715

Groom: Velasques, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother: Velasques, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Xaviera (Espanola;)
Father: de la Torre, Gregorio
Mother: Gentil, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 110

07 Aug 1715

Groom: de Castaneda, Carlos (;)
Father: (not stated)

Bride: Rodrigues, Marta (;)
Father: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Volume 1715/18: image 106

18 Aug 1715

Groom: de Medina, Juan (;)

Father: de Medina, Juan

Mother: Gaitan, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias Valades, Cathalina (Espanola;)

Father: Macias, Christoval

Mother: Gutierrez, Theresa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 42

03 Mar 1715

Groom: de Sandoval, Jacinto (Espanol; 26)

Father: de Sandoval, Jazinto

Mother: Macias, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: Calvillo, Ana (criolla; 25)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse: Mendes, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 100

25 Aug 1715

Groom: de la Cruz, Gabriel (indio;)

Father: Ramos, Diego

Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Da. Maria (;)

Father: Rodrigues de Luna, Marcos

Mother: de la Cruz, Christina

Former spouse: de Lazano, Dominga

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 131

19 Sep 1715

Groom: Rodriguez, Prenzo de la Cruz (mulato;)

Father: de Estrada, Pedro

Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Gregoria Petrona (india;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Tayaqua, Joseph

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 129

22 Sep 1715

Groom: de Guicar, Francisco (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Rodriguez. Augustina

Bride: de Araujo, Maria Lucia (;)

Father: de Araujo, Nicholas

Mother: Gonzales, Lucia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 127

26 Sep 1715

Groom: Ramirez, Manuel (coyote;)

Father: Ramirez, Juan

Mother: de Medina, Lucia

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Santos, Juana (mestiza;)

Father: Hernandez, Matheo

Mother: Texeda, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 160

27 Sep 1715

Groom: de Loera, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Bride: de Anta y Ortiz, Da. Maria (;)

Father: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Rosales, Ygnacio

Volume 1715/18: image 133

27 Sep 1715

Groom: Delgado, Sevastian (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Lopez, Ygnes

Bride: Fernandes de Palos, Augustina (Espanola;)

Father: Fernandes de Palos, Pedro

Mother: Dias de la Guerta, Andrea

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 23

28 Sep 1715

Groom: Flores, Manuel (indio;)

Father: Flores, Diego

Mother: Sanchez, Cathalina

Former spouse:

Bride: de Montoya, Josepha (mestiza;)

Father: de Montoya, Juan

Mother: Lopes de Lizardi, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 150

00 Oct 1715

Groom: Lopes, Joseph (indio;)

Father: Lopes, Joseph

Mother: , Petronila Augustina

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Petronila Ysidora (india;)

Father: Alvarez, Domingo

Mother: , Ana Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 62

01 Oct 1715

Groom: Flores, Manuel (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Antonia

Bride: de Montoya, Josepha (;)

Father: de Montoya, Juan

Mother: Lopes de Lizardi, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 201

02 Oct 1715

Groom: , Pedro Juan (indio;)

Father: , Juan Agustin

Mother: , Maria Magdalena

Former spouse:

Bride: , Josepha Cristina (india;)

Father: Alvares, Pedro

Mother: de los Reyes, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 158

03 Oct 1715

Groom: Gonzales, Blas (mestizo;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Texeda, Maria

Bride: de Medina, Cayetana (mestiza;)

Father: de Medina, Juan

Mother: Rodriguez, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 147

12 Oct 1715

Groom: de Contreras, Nicolas (mulato libre;)

Father: de Contreras, Pasqual

Bride: , Francisca Xaviera (mestiza;)

Father: Soliz?, Sevastian

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Concepcion, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Mother: Garcia, Pasquala
Former spouse: Gomez, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 154

12 Oct 1715

Groom: de Valencia, Christoval (Espanol;)
Father: de Valencia, Juan?
Mother: de Luebana, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Velasco, Cathalina (Espanola;)
Father: Velasco, Diego
Mother: Romo Rangel, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 166

17 Oct 1715

Groom: Femat, Fermin Antto. (;)
Father: Femat, Fermin Antto.
Mother: Gonzales de Aguirre, Da. Barbara
Former spouse:

Bride: Romo de Vibar, Da. Monica Lorensa (;)
Father: Romo de Vivar, Capn. Nicolas
Mother: Martinez de Villalobos, Dn. Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 162

18 Oct 1715

Groom: Garcia, Bartholome (indio;)
Father: , Juan Roque
Mother: , Ana Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: , Lucrecia Michaela (;)
Father: de los Reies, Sevastian
Mother: Velasquez, Petronila
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 156

18 Oct 1715

Groom: Gomes de Portugal, Miguel (;)
Father: Gomes de Portugal, Salvador
Mother: Flores, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: not named (;)
Father: -
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: names both grandparents

Volume 1715/18: image 164

19 Oct 1715

Groom: Lopes, Miguel (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Romo de Vivar, Antonia (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 152

27 Oct 1715

Groom: de Santiago, Diego (indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Gregorio
Mother: , Juana Ysavel
Former spouse:

Bride: , Casilda Francisca (india;)
Father: Domingues, Juan
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 86

05 Nov 1715

Groom: de Padilla, Antonio (mulato esclavo;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: de la Concepcion, Maria (;)
Father: de Araujo, Nicholas

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: Gonzales, Lucia Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 181	
07 Nov 1715	
Groom: Garzia, Domingo (indio;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: , Leonora Maria (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse: , Juan Dionicio
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 179	
17 Nov 1715	
Groom: , Juan Baptista (mulato esclavo;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de Aguiana, Maria (;) Father: de la Cruz, Joseph Mother: de la Cruz, Ana Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 196	
06 Dec 1715	
Groom: de Arambulo, Juan (mulato libre;) Father: de Arambulo, Xptoal Mother: Gomes, Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: Garcia, Salvadora (india;) Father: Garcias, Juan Mother: , Maria Magdalena Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 203	
20 Dec 1715	
Groom: de Velasco, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: de Velasco, Thomas Mother: de Valdelama, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Ortiz, Francisca (Espanola;) Father: Ortiz, Nicolas Mother: Martinez, Nicolasa Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 205	
24 Dec 1715	
Groom: Garcia, Joseph (indio;) Father: Garcia, Francisco Mother: de la O, Petra Former spouse:	Bride: de la Candelaria, Clara (india;) Father: de la Cruz, Baltasar Mother: de la Cruz, Theodora Former spouse: de Pedrasa, Miguel
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 218	
04 Jan 1716	
Groom: , Juan Nicolas (indio;) Father: Hernandez, Antonio Mother: , Ana Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Rodriguez, Manuela (india;) Father: Rodrigues, Matheo Mother: de la Cruz, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 213	
11 Jan 1716	
Groom: Lozano, Juan (indio;) Father: Lozano, Juan	Bride: de Lomas, Salvadora (india;) Father: , Juan Gregorio

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Hernandez, Pasquala
Former spouse:

Mother: de Lomas, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 228

02 Feb 1716

Groom: Ortis, Antonio (indio;)
Father: Ortis, Juan
Mother: , Ana de los Angeles
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Maria (;)
Father: Martin, Pedro
Mother: Lopes, Ynes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 230

08 Feb 1716

Groom: de Mansillas, Juan (;)
Father: de Mansillas, Juan
Mother: Ramon, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ulloa, Petronila (;)
Father: de Ulloa, Sevastian
Mother: Lozano, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 220

08 Feb 1716

Groom: de Rivera, Salvador (mulato libre;)
Father: de Rivera, Antonio
Mother: de Abila, Ana
Former spouse: de Gomez, Juana

Bride: del Espiritu Santo, Luisa (mulata esclava;)
Father: Padres no cososidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 226

08 Feb 1716

Groom: Garzia, Juan (mestizo;)
Father: Garzia, Mercher
Mother: , Magdalena Bonifacia
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (india;)
Father: de Torres, Juan
Mother: de la cruz, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 234

08 Feb 1716

Groom: Guerrero, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Guerrero, Phelipe
Mother: Lopez, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Masias, Mariana (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no cososidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 232

08 Feb 1716

Groom: Maldonado, Ygnacio (mestizo;)
Father: Maldonado, Ygnacio
Mother: Serrano, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Bride: Manilla, Antonia (morisca;)
Father: Padres no cososidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 236

08 Feb 1716

Groom: , Juan Antonio (Indio;)
Father: Ramirez, Mercher

Bride: , Ana Luisa (Eliva?) (mulata;)
Father: de la Cruz, Marcos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Maria Petrona
Former spouse:

Mother: , Cathalina Elvira
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 222

18 Feb 1716

Groom: Robles, Christobal (;)
Father: Robels, Francisco
Mother: Garzia, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Bride: Jimenes, Maria Theresia (;)
Father: Ruiz, Melchor
Mother: Ximenes, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 239

09 Mar 1716

Groom: Hernandez, Marcos (Indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Michaela

Bride: Alonso, Maria Augustina (mestiza;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 246

00 Apr 1716

Groom: Hernandez, Blas Juachin (mulato libre;)
Father: Calderon, Merchor
Mother: Lopes, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Getrduis (;)
Father: Garcia, Mercher
Mother: , Magdalena Bonifacia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 299

05 Apr 1716

Groom: Masias Valades, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Masias Valades, Marcos
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Luisa Maria (;)
Father: de Aguire, Pedro
Mother: de Alfar, Elena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 248

11 Apr 1716

Groom: de Campos, Hipolito (Espanol;)
Father: de Campos, Francisco
Mother: de la Torre, Casilda
Former spouse:

Bride: Calbillo, Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: Calbillo, Joseph
Mother: Delgado, Rita
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 244

11 Apr 1716

Groom: Sanches, Simon (indio;)
Father: Sanchez, Antonio
Mother: Masias, Manuela
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilar, Rosa (mestiza;)
Father: de Aguilar, Lucas
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 250

12 Apr 1716

Groom: de Aparecio, Sevastian (mestizo;)
Father: de Aguilar, Lucas

Bride: de Luebana, Maria Antonia (;)
Father: de Luebana, Juan

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Concepcion, Juana
Former spouse:

Mother: Delgado, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 252

12 Apr 1716

Groom: Navarro, Geronimo (Espanol;)
Father: Navarro, Salvador
Mother: Fernandes, Cathalina
Former spouse: Ruis de Esparza, Antonia

Bride: Nieto, Barbara Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Nieto, Nicolas
Mother: Carreon, Michaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 242

28 Apr 1716

Groom: de Chaves, Diego (Espanol;)
Father: de Chaves, Diego
Mother: de Villalobos. Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: Ruiz de Esparza, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Ruiz de Esparza, Antonio
Mother: Gonzales, Beatris
Former spouse: Garcia, Bartholome

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 260

18 May 1716

Groom: Carreon, Nicolas (Espanol;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse: Marquez, Getrudes

Bride: de Esparza, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Thomas
Mother: Montanes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 256

20 May 1716

Groom: Macias, Onofre (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Torres, Francisca (Espanola;)
Father: de Torres, Joseph
Mother: de Ulloa, Elivra
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 254

22 May 1716

Groom: Garcia, Nicolas (mulato;)
Father: de la Cruz, Diego
Mother: , Maria Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: de Ybarra, Francisca (india;)
Father: de Ybarra, Thomas
Mother: , Polonia Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 258

26 May 1716

Groom: Munos, Manuel (coyote;)
Father: Munos, Manuel
Mother: Ruis, Elvira
Former spouse:

Bride: de Llamas, Josepha (loba;)
Father: de Llamas, Salvador
Mother: de la Cruz, Michaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 262

29 May 1716

Groom: Velasquez, Joseph (coyote;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: de Esparza, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: de Esparza, Lope

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: Costilla, Francisca Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 266	
19 Jun 1716	
Groom: de Aguilar, Juan de la Cruz (indio;) Father: , Juan Augustin Mother: , Magdalena Antonia Former spouse:	Bride: , Maria Getrudis (india;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 268	
20 Jun 1716	
Groom: de la Cruz, Bonifacio (indio;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Pasquala (india;) Father: de Santiago, Simon Mother: Sanchez, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 270	
20 Jun 1716	
Groom: Masias Valades, Antonio (Espanol;) Father: Ramires Valades, Nicolas Mother: Mendia, Da. Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de Luebana, Maria (Espanola;) Father: de Luebana, Bernabe Mother: Lopez, Thomasa Former spouse: de Castaneda, Gabriel
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 264	
29 Jun 1716	
Groom: Adriano, Pedro (Espanol;) Father: Adriano, Juan Mother: Moran, Ygnes Former spouse:	Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (Espanola;) Father: Gerrero, Phelipe Mother: Masias, Antonia Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 272	
12 Jul 1716	
Groom: Martin, Manuel (coyote;) Father: Martin, Nicolas Mother: Lopez, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Garcia, Pheliciana (mestiza;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 274	
18 Jul 1716	
Groom: Lozano, Joseph (Espanol;) Father: Lozano, Joseph Mother: Masias, Petronila Former spouse:	Bride: Nunes, Maria Theresia (Espanola;) Father: Nunes, Juan Mother: Valades, Theresa Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1715/18: image 280	
01 Aug 1716	
Groom: Hernandez, Santiago (mestizo;) Father: Hernandez, Matheo	Bride: Masias de Salas, Juana (mestiza;) Father: Alonso, Marcos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Tejeda, Pasquala
Former spouse: , Cathalina Theresa

Mother: de Salas, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 282

02 Aug 1716

Groom: Venites, Nicolas (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Estrada, Maria (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Lorenzo
Mother: de Ortega, Casilda
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 291

03 Aug 1716

Groom: de Abila, Salvador (mulato libre;)
Father: de Abila, Salvador
Mother: , Rosa Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Dominga (india;)
Father: Ramires, Sevastian
Mother: de Luna, Da. Andrea
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 289

04 Aug 1716

Groom: Bazques, Manuel (;)
Father: Bazquez, Joseph
Mother: de Sandobal, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Cristina (mestiza;)
Father: Garcia, Mercher
Mother: , Magdalena Bonifacia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 278

06 Aug 1716

Groom: Ramirez, Santiago (indio;)
Father: Ramirez, Pasqual
Mother: Ramirez, Ana
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Magdalena (mestiza;)
Father: Gonzales, Geronimo
Mother: , Lucia Thomasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 224

08 Aug 1716

Groom: Hernandez, Domingo (indio;)
Father: de la Rea?, Phelipe
Mother: de la Cruz, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana de los Dolores (india;)
Father: Hernandez, Ysidro
Mother: de la Cruz, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 284

21 Aug 1716

Groom: Sanchez, Antonio (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Felipa (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Lobato, Juan

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 286

31 Aug 1716

Groom: Lozano, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: Lozano, Joseph

Bride: Delgado, Lugarda (Espanola;)
Father: Delgado, Diego

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Masias de Gardea, Petronila

Former spouse:

Mother: Lopes de Lizardi, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 276

31 Aug 1716

Groom: de Bargas, Ygnacio (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Vellin, Juana (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 293

00 Sep 1716

Groom: de Espinosa, Juan (;)

Father: Hernandes, Sn Tiago

Mother: Hernandez, Michaela

Former spouse:

Bride: , Thomasa Efigenia (india;)

Father: Gil, Nicolas

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 302

06 Sep 1716

Groom: Martin, Santiago (indio;)

Father: Martin, Santiago

Mother: de la Cruz, Alphonsa

Former spouse:

Bride: , Nicolasa Geronima (loba;)

Father: Soliz, Joseph

Mother: , Petronila Geronima

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 304

14 Sep 1716

Groom: de Pedrosa, Nicolas (mestizo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Martines, Rafaela (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 295

18 Sep 1716

Groom: Arias, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: Arias Pardo, Pedro

Mother: Gonzales, Laureana

Former spouse:

Bride: Masias, Gertrudis (;)

Father: Masias, Miguel

Mother: de Oriberria, Angela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 297

18 Sep 1716

Groom: Arias, Christoval (Espanol;)

Father: Arias, Juan

Mother: Masias, Thersia

Former spouse:

Bride: Lopes, Manuela (;)

Father: de Cardna, Juan

Mother: Lopes de Accurret, Jacinta

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 306

09 Oct 1716

Groom: de la Torre, Juan (Espanol;)

Father: de la Torre, Gregorio

Bride: de Reyes, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: de Reyes, Antonio

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Gentil, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: Ramirez, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 316

00 Nov 1716

Groom: de Arellano, Juan Mathias (Espanol;)
Father: de Arellano, Pedro
Mother: Terrasas, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: de Abila Galindo, Manuela (;)
Father: Galindo, Christobal
Mother: Garcia, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 320

00 Nov 1716

Groom: Masias, Onofre (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de Torres, Francisca (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 318

10 Nov 1716

Groom: de Aguilar, Juan de la Cruz (indio;)
Father: , Juan Augustin
Mother: , Magdalena Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Getrudis (india;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 314

30 Nov 1716

Groom: , Geronimo Luis (indio;)
Father: Peres, Juan
Mother: , Luisa Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: , Luisa Thomasa (india;)
Father: Venites, Thomas
Mother: de la Cruz, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 322

08 Dec 1716

Groom: Masias Balades, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Gonzales, Maria

Bride: Peres, Efigenia (Espanola;)
Father: Peres, Francisco
Mother: Garcia, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 324

10 Dec 1716

Groom: de Leos, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: de Leos, Juan
Mother: de la Torre, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Salvador
Mother: Ramirez, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 326

19 Dec 1716

Groom: de Santiago, Cayetano (Indio;)
Father: de Santiago, Mercher

Bride: Monte, Juana (loba;)
Father: , Juan Andres

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 328

01 Jan 1718

Groom: Marin de Penalosa, Francisco (mestizo;)
Father: Marin de Penalosa, Juan
Mother: de Medina, Theresa
Former spouse:

Bride: de Arismende, Francisca (;)
Father: de Arismende, Vicente
Mother: , Augustina d ela Encarnacion
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 330

07 Jan 1718

Groom: Contreras, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Tellos, Rosa

Bride: Montoia, Lucrecia (Espanola;)
Father: Montoia, Joseph
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 348

08 Jan 1718

Groom: Martines, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Martines, Christoval
Mother: Gonzales, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Sasena, Antonia (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 344

08 Jab 1718

Groom: Macias, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Masias, Leonardo
Mother: Lopes de Lisardi, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: Martines, Getrudis (mestiza;)
Father: Martines, Francisco
Mother: , Juana Rosa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 338

16 Jan 1718

Groom: de Santiago, Miguel (indio;)
Father: , Francisco Miguel
Mother: , Aldensa Martina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Villalobos, Estefania (india;)
Father: , Francisco Gregorio
Mother: de Loma, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 342

17 Jan 1718

Groom: de Trinidad, Pedro (indio;)
Father: de Trinidad, Nicolas
Mother: Ramires, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Amador, Petronila (india;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 340

20 Jan 1718

Groom: Calvillo, Antonio (indio;)
Father: Hernandes, Juan Diego

Bride: , Petronila Efigenia (india;)
Father: Hernandez, Bartholome

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Maria Andea
Former spouse:

Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 336

21 Jan 1718

Groom: , Juan Augustin (indio;)
Father: Domingues, Juan
Mother: de la Accencion, Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Accencion, Maria (india;)
Father: de la Cruz, Diego
Mother: , Nicolasa Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 332

23 Jan 1718

Groom: Lopez, Antonio (;)
Father: Bribiscar?, Martin
Mother: , Nicoals de los Angeles
Former spouse:

Bride: Suares, Pasquala (mestiza;)
Father: Suares, Juan
Mother: de Torres, Getrudes
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 334

23 Jan 1718

Groom: Ximenes, Juan de Dios (coyote;)
Father: Ximenes, Marcos
Mother: Gonzales, Marta
Former spouse:

Bride: Munos, Michaela (;)
Father: Munos, Manuel
Mother: Ruis, Michaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 346

31 Jan 1718

Groom: Sausedo, Diego (mestizo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: , Ana Cathalina

Bride: de Palos, Lucia (mestiza;)
Father: de Palos, Phelipe
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 7

02 Feb 1718

Groom: , Pedro Ylario (indio;)
Father: de la Crus, Lorenzo
Mother: de los Reies, Getrudis
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Dorlores, Maria (india;)
Father: de Santiago, Jun
Mother: de Losoya, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 13

04 Feb 1718

Groom: de Castañeda, Christobal (indio;)
Father: , Lucas Alonso
Mother: de la Trinidad, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Cathalina Clara (india;)
Father: de la Crus, Marcos
Mother: , Ana Augustina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 15

04 Feb 1718

Groom: Preciado, Bartholome (indio;)
Father: de Santiago, Phelipe

Bride: , Maria Manuela (india;)
Father: de la Crus, Francisco

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Maria Geronima
Former spouse:

Mother: de Campos, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 5

04 Feb 1718

Groom: Delgado, Marcos (indio;)
Father: Delgado, Lorenzo
Mother: de la Crus, Juana
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Rosa (india;)
Father: Ramires?, Pascual
Mother: de la Crus, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 216

05 Feb 1718

Groom: Aguilera, Bonifacio (mulato libre;)
Father: de los Reyes, Miguel
Mother: Hernandez, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Antonia (mestiza;)
Father: de Cordova?, Francisco
Mother: de la Rosa, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 17

05 Feb 1718

Groom: Montoia, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Montoia, Diego
Mother: Madera, Beatris Lorenza
Former spouse:

Bride: Morillo, Marteana (Espanola;)
Father: Morillo, Miguel
Mother: Ruis de Esparza, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 9

05 Feb 1718

Groom: Navarro, Joseph (;)
Father: Navarro, Andres
Mother: Lopes, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: Peres de Silva, Theresa (mestiza;)
Father: Peres de Silva, Nicolas
Mother: Briseno, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 3

12 Feb 1718

Groom: de Santiago, Juan (indio;)
Father: de Santiago, Juan
Mother: de los Vela?, Theresa?
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Maria (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Briseno, Thomas

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 11

12 Feb 1718

Groom: de los Santos, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Santos, Matheo
Mother: de Chavez, Theodora
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Angelina (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Salvador
Mother: Ramires, Catharina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1710: image 34

11 Apr 1718

Groom: Peres, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Peres, Antonio

Bride: Tamaris Macias, Michaela (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Christoval

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Ruis de Contreras, Michaela

Former spouse:

Mother: Tamaris, Sebastiana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 240

13 Apr 1718

Groom: Medrano, Alejandro (mulato libre;)

Father: Medrano, Juan

Mother: de los Reies, Ysavel

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Encarnacion, Maria (mulata libre;)

Father: de Reies, Joseph

Mother: de la Cruz, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 23

16 Apr 1718

Groom: Lopes, Pedro (Espanol;)

Father: Lopes de Frento?, Pedro

Mother: Macias, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria (Espanola;)

Father: Macias, Juan

Mother: Garcia, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 21

17 Apr 1718

Groom: Arias, Antonio (Espanol;)

Father: Arias, Pedro

Mother: Gonzales, Laureana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Estrada, Da. Francisca (;)

Father: de Estrada, Dn. Francisco

Mother: Muños de Nava, Da. Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 19

17 Apr 1718

Groom: de Buisar, Antonio Dioncico (;)

Father: de Buisar, Francisco

Mother: Rodrigues, Augustina

Former spouse:

Bride: de los -?-, Maria (loba;)

Father: de la Crus, Ignacio

Mother: Sanches, Magdalena

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 25

07 May 1718

Groom: Lopes, Luis (indio;)

Father: de Salas, Pedro

Mother: de la Crus, Petronila

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Da. Josepha (india;)

Father: de Luna, Dn. Juan

Mother: de la Encarnacion, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 37

11 Jul 1718

Groom: , Andres Lusian (indio;)

Father: de Salas, Diego

Mother: Loera, Juana

Former spouse: de Peres (Flores?, Jesus?), Barbara

Bride: de Villagran, Juana Josepha (;)

Father: de Villagran, Salvador

Mother: de la Crus, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes: document is faint

Volume 1718: image 27

26 Aug 1718

Groom: Caldera, Juan (indio;)

Father: Caldera, Assensio

Bride: de la Crus, Phelipa (;)

Father: de Salas, Francisco

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Encarnacion, Theresa?
Former spouse:

Mother: Paredes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 35

00 Sep 1718

Groom: Padilla, Juan Bernabe (indio;)
Father: (illegible)
Mother: Gonzales, Catalina
Former spouse:

Bride: de Lara, Ysidora (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 31

08 Sep 1718

Groom: de Cuellar, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Cuellar, Antonio
Mother: Macias, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Ursula (Espanola;)
Father: Macias, Sebastian
Mother: de Mendes, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 33

16 Sep 1718

Groom: Losano, Luis (indio;)
Father: de los Reyes, Melchor
Mother: de Silva, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Crus, Getrudis (india;)
Father: , Francsico Phelipe
Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 29

29 Sep 1718

Groom: Martin, Juan (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: , Maria Magdalena

Bride: Ortis, Juana (;)
Father: de la Crus, Josepha
Mother: de la Crus, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 1

12 Oct 1718

Groom: Hernandez, Francisco (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: de la Crus, Thomasa

Bride: , Xaviera Getrudis (;)
Father: -?-, Francisco
Mother: , Ana Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 46

20 Oct 1718

Groom: Hernandez, Salvador (Indio;)
Father: Hernandez, Ysidro
Mother: Lopez, Catalina
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Bernarda (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 48

20 Oct 1718

Groom: Rodriguez, Caietano (Indio;)
Father: de la Cruz, Juan

Bride: de los Reies, Paula Petronila (;)
Father: Escobedo, Joseph de los Santos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Phelipa Bernarda
Former spouse:

Mother: de los Reies, Angela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 42

20 Oct 1718

Groom: Martin, Bartholome (Indio;)
Father: Martin, Diego
Mother: Hernandez?, Melchora
Former spouse:

Bride: , Polonia Pasquala (mulata libre;)
Father: Martin, Andres
Mother: de la Cruz, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 50

24 Oct 1718

Groom: de Aparecio Escobedo (Indio;)
Father: Escobedo, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Lucia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Soto?, Pasquala (india;)
Father: de Cuora?, Augustin
Mother: , Juana Juliana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 44

30 Oct 1718

Groom: Hernandez, Domingo (Indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: , Marta Veatris

Bride: de la Cruz, Ysavel (india;)
Father: , Juan Nicolas
Mother: , Juana Paula
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 310

01 Nov 1718

Groom: de Aguilar, Miguel (mestizo;)
Father: de Aguilar, Lucas
Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Maria Theresia (;)
Father: Gonzales, Phelipe
Mother: Rodriguez, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 312

02 Nov 1718

Groom: Arias, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: Arias, Juan
Mother: Masias, Thersia
Former spouse:

Bride: de Esparza, Antonia (;)
Father: Padre no conosidos
Mother: de Esparza, Ana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 56

06 Nov 1718

Groom: Rodrigues, Juan (mulato esclavo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: , Juliana de Jesus

Bride: , Josepha Antonia (coyota;)
Father: Garcia, Joseph
Mother: de Trefos?, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 52

06 Nov 1718

Groom: Rodrigues, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Rodrigues, Joseph

Bride: de Altuna, Margarita Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Mungaray, Juliana
Former spouse:

Mother: (not stated)
Former spouse: Calvillo, Sevastian

Notes:

Volume 1715/18: image 308

11 Nov 1718

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Father: -

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: - (;)

Father: -

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 54

13 Dec 1718

Groom: Nieto Corona, Manuel (Espanol;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse: Ruis de Esparza, Clara

Bride: Pernandes de Palos, Theresa (Espanola;)

Father: Fernandes de Palos, Nicolas

Mother: Sanchez de los Ynojos, Leonor

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1718: image 40

1718

Groom: de Ybarra, Joseph (mulato esclavo;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, (illegible) (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother: (not stated)

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 1

14 Jan 1719

Groom: Tello de Orosco, Manuel (Espanol;)

Father: Tello de Orosco, Dn. Joseph

Mother: de Velasco, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Ana Getrudis (Espanola;)

Father: Macias, Thomas

Mother: de Anda, Alexia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 3

14 Jan 1719

Groom: , Melchor Sebastian (indio;)

Father: Tolentino, Nicolas

Mother: Vasquez, Beatris

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)

Father: Mendes, Juan

Mother: , Sebastiana Franca

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 5

20 Jan 1719

Groom: Maldonato, Manuel (coyote;)

Father: Maldonado, Ygnacio

Mother: Serrano, Cathalina

Former spouse:

Bride: Medrano, Angela (mulata libre;)

Father: de Medrano, Juan

Mother: de Nava, Michaela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 7

01 Feb 1719

Groom: Lopes, Miguel (morisco;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Bride: Sotelo, Manuela (mulata libre;)

Father: de Lugo, Joseph

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother:	Mother: de Llamas, Pasquala
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	

Volume 1719/22: image 9

01 Feb 1719	
Groom: Figueroa, Antonio Cayetano (mestizo;)	Bride: Ximenes, Lugarda (Espanola;)
Father: Castanza, Domingo	Father: Ximenes, Antonio
Mother: de Figueroa, Juana	Mother: Flores, Maria
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	

Volume 1719/22: image 11

01 Feb 1719	
Groom: Domingues de Renteria, Juan (coyote;)	Bride: Sotelo, Manuela (mulata libre;)
Father: Guerrero, Juan	Father: de Lugo, Joseph
Mother: de Ribas, Maria	Mother: de Llamas, Pasquala
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	

Volume 1719/22: image 13

01 Feb 1719	
Groom: Calvillo, Joseph (indio;)	Bride: Merino, Maria Getrudis (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Merino, Sevastian
Mother:	Mother: Rodrigue, Thomasa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	

Volume 1719/22: image 15

10 Feb 1719	
Groom: Dias Tiscareno, Bernardo (Espanol;)	Bride: de Tiscareno, Ysabel (Espanola;)
Father: Dias de Tiscareno, Joseph	Father: de Tiscareno, Diego
Mother: de Artega, Jacinta	Mother: de Aguilera, Da. Luisa
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes: 3rd & 4th degree consanguinity	

Volume 1719/22: image 21

01 Mar 1719	
Groom: Lopez, Thomas (Espanol;)	Bride: de Medina, Nicolasa (Espanola;)
Father: (not stated)	Father: (not stated)
Mother: (not stated)	Mother:
Former spouse:	Former spouse: Rodrigues, Matheo
Notes: dispensa?	

Volume 1719/22: image 22

11 Mar 1719	
Groom: de Esparza, Antonio (Espanol;)	Bride: Ruis de la Fuente, Gabriela (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: Ruis de la Fuente, Martin
Mother:	Mother: Lopez, Gabriela
Former spouse:	Former spouse:
Notes:	

Volume 1719/22: image 24

02 Apr 1719	
Groom: de la Rosa, Cayetano (mulato esclavo;)	Bride: Santiago, Ana (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos	Father: , Nicolas Alonso

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: de la Cruz, Cathalina Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 31	
04 Apr 1719	
Groom: Gomes, Nicolas (;) Father: Gomes Garcia, Antonio Mother: Flores de la Torre, Francesca Former spouse: de Robalcaba, Catalina	Bride: Chabes Fragosa, Catalina (Espanola;) Father: de Chabes Fragoso, Diego Mother: Ramirez, Maria Former spouse:
Notes: 4th degree affinity	
Volume 1719/22: image 26	
10 Apr 1719	
Groom: , Pasqual (indio;) Father: (not stated) Mother: (not stated) Former spouse:	Bride: Ruis de la Fuente, Gabriela (;) Father: (not stated) Mother: , Maria Ventura Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 29	
10 Apr 1719	
Groom: (unclear) (;) Father: n/a Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: n/a (;) Father: Mother: Former spouse:
Notes: dispensa?	
Volume 1719/22: image 19	
18 Apr 1719	
Groom: Dias de la Guerta, Sebastian (Espanol;) Father: Dias Montanes, Sebastian Mother: Ruis de la Rua, Ana Former spouse:	Bride: Ximenes de Sandi, Theresia (Espanola;) Father: Ximenes de Sandi, Juan Mother: Zedillo de la O, Maria Former spouse:
Notes: 3rd degree consanguinity	
Volume 1719/22: image 27	
21 Apr 1719	
Groom: Rodrigues de Lovia, Salvador (Espanol;) Father: Rodrigues de Lovia, Pedro Mother: Gonzales de Roba;caba, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de Lamas, Petronila (;) Father: de Lamas, Fernando Mother: de Avila, Juana Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 33	
01 May 1719	
Groom: Macias, Christobal (Espanol;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:	Bride: de Aguilar, Juana (;) Father: de Aguilar, Lucas Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 35	
02 May 1719	
Groom: Albarado, Dionisio (mulato libre;) Father: de Albarado, Domingo	Bride: Lopez, Ygnacia Xaviera (coyota;) Father: del Castillo, Nicolas

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: Lopez, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 37

04 May 1719

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Bride: n/a (;)

Father:

Father:

Mother:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes: refers to a member of the Inquisition

Volume 1719/22: image 43

04 May 1719

Groom: (unclear) (;)

Bride: n/a (;)

Father:

Father:

Mother:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes: refers to a member of the Inquisition

Volume 1719/22: image 80

04 May 1719

Groom: Gomes Garcia, Nicolas (;)

Bride: de Chabes Fragoso, Catharina (;)

Father: Gomes Garcia, Antonio

Father: de Chabes Fragoso, Diego

Mother: Flores de la Torre, Francisca

Mother: Ramires, Maria

Former spouse: de Robalcaba, Cathalina

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 39

07 May 1719

Groom: de Santiago, Christobal (mulato libre;)

Bride: , Juana Francisca (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Father: de Llanos, Francisco

Mother:

Mother: de Ortega, Antonia

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 41

11 May 1719

Groom: de Silba, Felis (indio;)

Bride: , Maria de los Dolores (india;)

Father: de Silba, Sebastian

Father: , Alonso Baltasar

Mother: Martin, Beatris

Mother: Marin, Nicolasa

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 47

15 May 1719

Groom: de Luera, Orencio (;)

Bride: Lopes de Lisaldi, Brigida (Espanola;)

Father: de Luera, Thomas

Father: Lopes Lisaldi, Nicolas

Mother: de Araus, Maria

Mother: Flores, Catalina

Former spouse:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 49

17 May 1719

Groom: Gutierrez Duron, Miguel (Espanol;)

Bride: Gomes Rendon, Michaela (;)

Father: Duran, Francisco

Father: Rendon, Bartholome

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Rodrigues de Bera, Beatris
Former spouse:

Mother: Rodrigues, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 51

19 May 1719

Groom: Garcia, Lucas (mestizo;)
Father: Garcia, Melchor
Mother: Bonifacio, Magdalena
Former spouse:

Bride: Caldera, Gertrudis (mulata libre;)
Father: Caldera, Melchor
Mother: Lopez, Phelipa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 53

19 May 1719

Groom: Basques, Juan (mulato libre;)
Father: Basques, Joseph
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Lara, Mariela (mulata libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 55

22 May 1719

Groom: de la Fuente Padillas, Thomas (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: (n/a) (;)
Father:
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: unclear what this document is

Volume 1719/22: image 57

25 May 1719

Groom: Carillo, Alexo (Espanol;)
Father: Carillo, Alixo
Mother: Gonzalez, Ysabel
Former spouse: Delgado, Angela

Bride: Morillo, Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: Morillo, Miguel
Mother: de Esparza, Josepha
Former spouse: Carreon, Christobal

Notes: 3rd & 4th degree afinity

Volume 1719/22: image 59

30 Jun 1719

Groom: Balcasar, Dn. Miguel Francisco (;)
Father: Balcasar, Dn. Christobal
Mother: Basante, Da. Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Gusman, Da. Ysabel (;)
Father: de Gusman, Dn. Alonso
Mother: de Castaneda, Da. Polonia
Former spouse: de Mendoza, Onofre

Notes: dispensa; he was from Astorga in Castille

Volume 1719/22: image 68

21 Aug 1719

Groom: Fernandes de Castro, Nicolas (mestizo;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse: de Leubana, Juana

Bride: Masias de Sandobal, Josepha (Espanola;)
Father: de Sandobal, Jasinto
Mother: Masias, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 61

23 Aug 1719

Groom: de Chaire, Lazaro (;)
Father: de Chaire, Joseph

Bride: de la Soledad, Maria (coyota;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Martines, Angela de Jesus

Former spouse:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 64

16 Sep 1719

Groom: de Salazar, Onofre Manuel (;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Garcia, Maria Manuela (Española;)

Father: Garcia, Diego

Mother: Marin, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 66

16 Sep 1719

Groom: Moreno, Pedro Francisco (;)

Father: Moreno, Pedro Francisco

Mother: de Santiago, Phelipa

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luna, Da. Rosa (india;)

Father: de Luna, Dn. Francisco

Mother: Hernandes, Leonor

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 69

02 Oct 1719

Groom: Fernandes de Castro, Nicolas (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Masias de Sandobal, Josepha (;)

Father:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 75

07 Nov 1719

Groom: Simon, Pedro (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Mathiana Josepha (;)

Father: Rodrigues, Agustin

Mother: de Santoyo, Beatris

Former spouse:

Notes: part of document seems to be missing; unclear as to what this document it

Volume 1719/22: image 72

12 Nov 1719

Groom: Rodrigues, Juan Antonio (indio;)

Father: Rodrigues, Lorenzo

Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha

Former spouse:

Bride: Cabrera Rodriguez, Antonia (mulata libre;)

Father: Rodrigues, Lorenzo

Mother: de la Cruz, Josepha

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 74

23 Nov 1719

Groom: Villalobos, Onofre (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Michaela (;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes: dispensa de arriba' 4th degree consanguinity

Volume 1719/22: image 97

01 Jan 1720

Groom: de Arambulo, Juan (coyote;)

Father: de Arambulo, Juan

Bride: Macias, Juana Paula (;)

Father: Macias, Diego

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Rangel, Maria

Former spouse:

Mother: Ansules de Herrera, Margarita Getrudis

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 107

01 Jan 1720

Groom: Flores, Luis (mulato esclavo;)

Father: , Pedro Luis

Mother: de Luera, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: Lujan, Dominga (india;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 85

02 Jan 1720

Groom: , Juan Thomas (Indio;)

Father: Garcia, Antonio

Mother: , Cathalina Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Santiago, Ana (mulata libre;)

Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas

Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 87

02 Jan 1720

Groom: Gutierrez, Miguel (coyote;)

Father: Gutierrez, Miguel

Mother: Dominguez, Ana

Former spouse:

Bride: , Magdalena Maria (india;)

Father: , Juan Baltazar

Mother: , Magdalena Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 81

03 Jan 1720

Groom: de Sepulveda, Gregorio (Espanol;)

Father: de Sepulveda, Matheo

Mother: de Ayala, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Ortega y Contreras, Antonia (Espanola;)

Father: de Contreras, Diego

Mother: de Ortega, Antonia

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 83

05 Jan 1720

Groom: de Bara, Joachin (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: , Getrudis de San Juan (india;)

Father: , Juan Miguel

Mother: , Magdalena Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 109

06 Jan 1720

Groom: de las Nieves, Domingo (mulato esclavo;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse: , Maria de la Concepcion

Bride: de Herrera, Mathiana (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 111

12 Jan 1720

Groom: de Villalovos, Juan Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: de Villalovos, Diego

Bride: Gutierrez, Magdalena (Espanola;)

Father: Gutierrez, Pedro

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Ximenes, Ana
Former spouse:

Mother: de Ortega, Ursula
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 105

17 Jan 1720

Groom: Romo, Christoval (Espanol;)
Father: Romo, Francisco
Mother: Delgado, Lorenza
Former spouse: Macias, Josepha

Bride: Barba, Maria (;)
Father: Barba, Joachin
Mother: de Escoto, Geronima
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 122

22 Jan 1720

Groom: de la Cruz, Pedro (coyote;)
Father: de la Cruz, Mercher
Mother: Gonzales, Bernarda
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Mathiana (coyota;)
Father: Rodrigues, Augustin
Mother: Santoio, Beatris
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 89

29 Jan 1720

Groom: de la Torre, Christoval (Espanol;)
Father: de la Torre, Gregorio
Mother: Gentil, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Manuela (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Salvador
Mother: Ramires, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 116

01 Feb 1720

Groom: Rios, Lorencio (mulato blanco libre;)
Father: de los Rios, Sebastian
Mother: Macias, Sebastiana
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Getrudis (coyota;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 120

01 Feb 1720

Groom: de la Mota, Juan Lazaro (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse: , Angela de la Rosa

Bride: de Orduna, Juana Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: , Juan Francisco
Mother: Pacheco, Pasquala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 124

01 Feb 1720

Groom: Lopez, Gabriel (mulato libre;)
Father: Lopez, Gabriel
Mother: Gonzales, Ysabel
Former spouse:

Bride: de Sustaita, Michaela (mestiza;)
Father: de Silba, Matheo
Mother: Loyosa, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 118

02 Feb 1720

Groom: de Castaneda, Juan (Espanol;)
Father: de Castaneda, Antonio

Bride: Barba, Beatris (;)
Father: Barba, Joachin

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Torre, Luiza
Former spouse:

Mother: de Escoto, Geronima
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 99

20 Jan 1720

Groom: Garcia, Joseph Antonio (indio;)
Father: Garcia, Antonio
Mother: , Salvadora Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Cruz, Lucia (mulata libre;)
Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas
Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 126

10 Mar 1720

Groom: de la Cruz, Pedro (mestizo;)
Father: de la Cruz, Melchor
Mother: Gonzales, Bernabela
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Martheana (india;)
Father: Rodrigues, Augustin
Mother: Santoyo, Beatris
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 134

26 Mar 1720

Groom: Bernal, Martin (Espanol;)
Father: Bernal, Pedro
Mother: Marmolejo, Francisca
Former spouse:

Bride: Delgado, Mathiana (Espanola;)
Father: Delgado, Luis
Mother: Lopez, Theresa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 130

30 Mar 1720

Groom: Velasco, Joseph (Espanol;)
Father: de Velasco, Miguel
Mother: de la Jara?, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias Valades, Maria (Espanola;)
Father: Valades, Nicolas
Mother: de Espitia, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 136

30 Mar 1720

Groom: Peres Sotelo, Antonio (Espanol;)
Father: Peres, Geronimo
Mother: de Chaves, Marita
Former spouse:

Bride: Martin, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: de la Cruz, Francisco
Mother: de Atilano, Sevastiana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 132

31 Mar 1720

Groom: , Juan Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: Padres incognito
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Torre, Margarita (Espanola;)
Father: de la Torre, Gregorio
Mother: Gentil, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 144

13 Apr 1720

Groom: de Frias Flores, Xptoval (mestizo;)
Father: de Torres, Thomas

Bride: de Laris, Phelipa (Espanola;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Flores de Frias, Ana

Former spouse:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 142

14 Apr 1720

Groom: Rangel, Augustin (mulato libre;)

Father: Rangel, Antonio

Mother: Morales, Barthola

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes. Luisa (coyota;)

Father: de Albarado?, Mathies

Mother: Hernandes, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 138

26 Apr 1720

Groom: Pulido, Antonio (mestizo;)

Father: Pulido, Juan

Mother: Espinosa, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Santa Rosa, Juliana (mulata libre;)

Father: de Santibanes, Miguel

Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 140

26 Apr 1720

Groom: Montoia, Domingo (indio;)

Father: de la Cruz, Lazaro

Mother: de la Cruz, Pasquala

Former spouse:

Bride: de los Reyes. Merchora (india;)

Father: Aguilar, Francisco

Mother: de la Candelaria, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 146

26 Apr 1720

Groom: Fernandes de Palos, Gabriel (Espanol;)

Father: Fernandes de Palos, Pedro

Mother: Dias Rubio de Celis, Andrea

Former spouse:

Bride: de Pedroza, Pelonia (Espanola;)

Father: de Pedroza, Santiago

Mother: de Acosta, Juana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 91

27 Jan 1720

Groom: Bertara de Guesa, Joseph (lobo;)

Father: Ramirez, Diego

Mother: de la Cruz, Sevastiana

Former spouse:

Bride: Alvarado, Pasquala (mestiza;)

Father: (not stated)

Mother:

Former spouse: de la Cruz, Nicolas

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 148

27 Apr 1720

Groom: de Santiago Lucio, Christoval (indio;)

Father: Santiago Lucio, [illegible]

Mother: de la Concepcion, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Theresa (mulata libre;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 154

02 May 1720

Groom: , Juan Baptista (indio;)

Father: (not stated)

Bride: de la Cruz, Petronila (india;)

Father: Martin, Lazaro

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother:
Former spouse: , Pasquala Thomasina

Mother: de Torres, Ysavel
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 152

04 May 1720

Groom: Lopez, Matheo (mulato libre;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Antonia (mulata libre;)
Father: Rodrigues, Lorenzo
Mother: de la Cruz, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 150

31 May 1720

Groom: Nieto Corona, Manuel (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Fernandez de Palos, Ma. Theresa (;)
Father: n/a
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes: unclear what this document it

Volume 1719/22: image 95

07 Jan 1720

Groom: Macias, Phelipe (Espanol;)
Father: Macias, Antonio
Mother: de Espinosa, Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: Lozano, Cathalina (Espanola;)
Father: Munis, Francisco
Mother: Lozano, Rozalia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 157

07 Jul 1720

Groom: de los Reyes, Melchor (indio;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: de los Angeles, Luisa (;)
Father: de Ybarra, Juan
Mother: de los Angeles, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 163

23 Jul 1720

Groom: Sanches, Juan (indio;)
Father: de los Reyes, Salvador
Mother: Ernandes, Antonia
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Magdalena (india;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 159

26 Jul 1720

Groom: Garcia, Lazaro (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Juana

Bride: Ramires, Phelipa (;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse: de los Abalos, Antonio Martin

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 161

26 Jul 1720

Groom: de Aparecio, Juan Sebastian (esclavo;)
Father: (not stated)

Bride: Flores, Luisa (mulata libre;)
Father: Hernandes, Bartholome

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Former spouse:	Mother: de Jesus, Theresa Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 169	
03 Aug 1720	
Groom: de Silva, Thomas (indio;) Father: de Silva, Pedro Mother: de Silva, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: de la Cruz, Petronila (india;) Father: Padres no conosidos Mother: Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 167	
04 Aug 1720	
Groom: , Joseph Manuel (mulato libre;) Father: de la Cruz, Nicolas Mother: Rodrigues, Ysabel Former spouse:	Bride: de los Dolores, Juana Maria (mulata esclava;) Father: , Juna Geronimo Mother: de la Cruz, Michaela Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 165	
25 Aug 1720	
Groom: Martin, Joseph (indio;) Father: Martin, Francisco Mother: , Catharina Maria Former spouse:	Bride: Rodrigues, Michaela (india;) Father: , Miguel Luis Mother: , Maria Francisca Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 194	
03 Sep 1720	
Groom: Servantes, Francisco (indio;) Father: de la Cruz, Antonio Mother: Peres, Ana Former spouse: , Ysabel Augustina	Bride: Peres, Michaela (india;) Father: Fernandes, Nicolas Mother: de la Cruz, Ynes Former spouse: de Escobedo, Juan
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 177	
06 Sep 1720	
Groom: de la Cruz, Andres (indio;) Father: , Pedro Vicente Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: , Margarita Cathalina (india;) Father: , Lorenzo Miguel Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 179	
07 Sep 1720	
Groom: , Nicolas Manuel (indio;) Father: , Pedro Vicente Mother: de la Cruz, Maria Former spouse:	Bride: , Manuela Pasquala (mulata libre;) Father: Ortis, Marcos Mother: Romero, Petronila Former spouse:
Notes:	
Volume 1719/22: image 171	
08 Sep 1720	
Groom: , Bentura Narcisoo (mulato libre;) Father: Lozano, Joseph	Bride: , Juana Manuela (mulata libre;) Father: , Juan Manuel

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de Ortega, Dominga
Former spouse:

Mother: de Ortega, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 175

08 Sep 1720

Groom: Manrique, Rafael (mulato libre;)
Father: de Rayas, Juan
Mother: Manrique, Juliana
Former spouse:

Bride: , Getrudis Efigenia (mulata libre;)
Father: Serrano, Xptoval
Mother: de Salazar, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 183

10 Sep 1720

Groom: Lopez, Antonio (;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Bride: Flores, Antonia (;)
Father: Flores, Dn Diego
Mother: Sanches, Cathalina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 190

11 Sep 1720

Groom: de los Reies, Sebastian (indio ladino;)
Father: de los Reies, Sebastian
Mother: , Francisca Ynes
Former spouse:

Bride: Ramires, Juana (india;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother: Ramires, Agustina
Former spouse:

Notes: hija natural

Volume 1719/22: image 103

21 Jan 1720

Groom: Rodrigues, Nicolas (indio;)
Father: , Juan Baptista
Mother: , Catharina Getrudis
Former spouse:

Bride: Rodrigues, Da. Bacilia (india;)
Father: Suares Rodrigues, Nicolas
Mother: Rodrigues, Angela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 173

21 Sep 1720

Groom: Garcia, Joseph (indio;)
Father: Garcia, Ambrosio
Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga
Former spouse: de la Cruz, Manuela

Bride: de los Santos, Maria (india;)
Father: de Leyza?, Francisco
Mother: Garcia, Juana
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 181

21 Sep 1720

Groom: Rodrigues, Cayetano (mestizo;)
Father: Rodrigues, Christoval
Mother: Tabares, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Phelipa (coyota;)
Father: Padres no conosidos
Mother:
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 185

26 Sep 1720

Groom: Gomez Granada, Francisco (Espanol;)
Father: Gomez Granada, Francisco

Bride: Calvillo, Xaviela (Espanola;)
Father: Calvillo, Pedro

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: Altuna, Da Maria
Former spouse:

Mother: Marin, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 188

28 Sep 1720

Groom: , Juan Pasqual (indio;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:

Bride: , Maria Theresa (india;)
Father: , Diego Jacobo
Mother: , Clara Petra
Former spouse:

Former spouse: , Juana Francisca

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 203

03 Oct 1720

Groom: de Silba, Joseph (;)
Father: de Silva, Antonio
Mother: Ximenes Baptista, Josepha
Former spouse:

Bride: Macias, Maria Magdalena (;)
Father: Macias, Ysidro
Mother: Marin, Josepha
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 198

10 Oct 1720

Groom: Martin, Pasqual (indio;)
Father: Martin, Francisco
Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga
Former spouse:

Bride: de Almacia, Efigenia (india;)
Father: , Francisco Xavier
Mother: de la Cruz, Dominga
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 200

12 Oct 1720

Groom: Ramires, Pasqual (indio;)
Father: Ramires, Marcos
Mother: , Maria Rosa
Former spouse:

Bride: de la Trinidad, Maria (india;)
Father: Lopez, Bartholome
Mother: Servantes, Antonia Gregoria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 196

22 Oct 1720

Groom: Ramires, Alexandro (mestizo;)
Father: Ramires, Juan
Mother: de Medina, Luisa
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales, Juana (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales, Fancisco
Mother: Munos, Francisca
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 215

04 Nov 1720

Groom: Garcia, Domingo (indio;)
Father: Garcia, Miguel
Mother: de la Cruz, Lucia
Former spouse:

Bride: , Martha Efigenia (india;)
Father: de Santiago, Bartholome
Mother: , Andrea Angelina
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 213

10 Nov 1720

Groom: de la Cruz, Juan de Dios (negro esclavo;)
Father: de Naba, Francisco

Bride: , Francisca Josepha (esclava;)
Father: Padres no conosidos

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: de la Encarnacion, Rosa

Former spouse:

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 211

14 Nov 1720

Groom: de los Reyes, Cayetano (indio;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Bride: Castaneda, Maria Guadelupe (;)

Father: de Castaneda, Melchor

Mother: Martines, Dominga

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 209

16 Nov 1720

Groom: de Anguiano, Juan (mestizo;)

Father: de Anguiano, Juan Nicolas

Mother: de Galeris, Juana

Former spouse:

Bride: de Chabes, Antonia (Espanola;)

Father: de Chabes, Pedro

Mother: de Santos, Ana

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 93

18 Jan 1720

Groom: de Campos, Joseph (Espanol;)

Father: de Campos, Francisco

Mother: de la Torre, Casilda

Former spouse:

Bride: de Luebana, Getrudes (Espanola;)

Father: de Leubana, Manuel

Mother: Espinosa, Manuela

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 207

18 Nov 1720

Groom: de Santiago, Thomas (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Thomas

Mother: de los Reyes, Luisa

Former spouse:

Bride: , Ana Maria (india;)

Father: , Miguel Angel

Mother: , Catharina Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 205

30 Nov 1720

Groom: , Salvador Zeferino (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Juan

Mother: de Loyosa, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Casilda (india;)

Father: Padres no conosidos

Mother:

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 225

12 Dec 1720

Groom: Romo de Vivar, Joseph Miguel (Espanol;)

Father: Romo de Vivar, Andres

Mother: Lopez, Maria

Former spouse:

Bride: de Lechuga y Errera, Juana (Espanola;)

Father: de Lechuga y Errera, Diego

Mother: Dias Montanes, Maria

Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 223

17 Dec 1720

Groom: , Juan Balthasar (indio;)

Father: de Santiago, Juan

Bride: , Juana Francisca (india;)

Father: Rangel, Juan

Aguascalientes Informacion Matrimonial 1700 - 1720

Mother: , Catharina Antonia
Former spouse:

Mother: Hernandes, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 101

20 Jan 1720

Groom: Ramirez, Manuel (indio;)
Father: Martin, Miguel
Mother: de la Cruz, Thomas
Former spouse:

Bride: de Aguilar, Maria Geronima (india;)
Father: de la Cruz y Aguilar, Dn. Estevan
Mother: de la Cruz, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 128

20 Dec 1720

Groom: de Antuna y Medina, Manuel (Espanol;)
Father: de Antuna y Medina, Nicolas
Mother: de Lizardi, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: Gonzales Vermejo, Ysabel (Espanola;)
Father: Gonzales Vermejo, Pablo
Mother: Espitia, Michaela
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 217

24 Dec 1720

Groom: de San Pedro, Juan (indio;)
Father: de los Reyes, Pasqual
Mother: Espinosa, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: , Juana Getrudis (mulata libre;)
Father: (not stated)
Mother:
Former spouse: de los Reyes, Gaspar

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 219

26 Dec 1720

Groom: de la Torre, Andres (Espanol;)
Father: de la Torre, Xptoval
Mother: de Medina, Maria
Former spouse:

Bride: de Araysa y Medina, Marcela (;)
Father: de Araisa, Joseph
Mother: Macias, Maria
Former spouse:

Notes:

Volume 1719/22: image 221

26 Dec 1720

Groom: de Robles, Juan de Dios (indio;)
Father: de Robles, Francisco
Mother: Garcia, Nicolasa
Former spouse:

Bride: , Maria Violante (coyota;)
Father: Galindo, Xptoval
Mother: Garcia, Antonia
Former spouse:

Notes:
